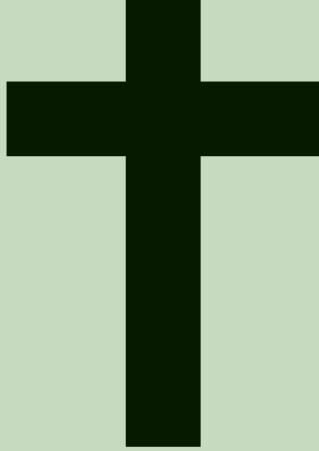


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	42
SAN LUKAS	68
SAN JUAN	110
HECHOS	142
ROMANOS	177
1 KORINTIOS	194
2 KORINTIOS	211
GÁLATAS	222
EFXESIOS	228
FXILIPENSES	234
KOLOSENSES	238
1 TESALONIKENSES	242
2 TESALONIKENSES	246
1 TIMOTEO	248
2 TIMOTEO	253
TITO	257
FXILEMÓN	259
HEBREOS	260
SANTIAGO	273
1 PEDRO	277
2 PEDRO	282
1 JUAN	285
2 JUAN	290
3 JUAN	291
JUDAS	292
APOCALIPSIS	294

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txāatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'k'h yu'. ² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. ³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' nji'ja' Tamaru yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. ⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. ⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' nji'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Boozu' Obed neyku yu', aça' nji'ja' Rutku yu'. Obedu' Isaí neyku yu', ⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón nji'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxi txāak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. ⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. ⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekias neyku yu'. ¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josias neyku yu'. ¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txāa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. ¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. ¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. ¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. ¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. ¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa nji'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ūsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txāajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ūsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wēk yuu: Jesus nji'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemej, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. ¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txāawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuēswe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khmēe, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. ²⁰ Sa' txā'wē yajkxna ūsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wē nasa ji'pha' nawa txā' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. ²¹ Maria nçxi'k āaga vxyaate', txā'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txā'wē kxsusni yuuna, txāa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaletewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jinak we'we.

²² Txā'wē yuuk, nawa txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii' kaaūusuthe'the' na'wēk we'we txāa kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yuu. ²³ Txā' na'wēk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txā' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jik.

Txāa Emanwel jīnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūsa' jīni'.

²⁴ Txajū' Josea' deeniijū yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. ²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wē ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k āaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k āaga yuute', txā'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kāanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txān ensu txāa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthē'j pa'jtx sek kāani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. ² Sa' na'jinatx pējx:

—¿Mtee ūsna judiwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa āçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kāani kiweju, txāasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txā'jite', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wēy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxuka'sa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahsa' sacerdotē npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapējxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jite', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajjik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jîna fxi'j;

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txá'wê maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe âhmeekwesame'. Txâa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

⁷ Txá'jîte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pëjxku: —çMakwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jîna wala ew paapëjçxak ⁸ Belenna kaah na'jîna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapëyine'kwe txâa luuçx ma'wësatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jîte', ⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kâani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txâa estrelxa' txâawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx üsu' txâa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. ¹⁰ Txá'wê estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, ¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi nji'j yakh. Sa' peejxükweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txá'wê yüuçxatx txâawe'sx peeswa'j jxüçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. ¹² Txá'wê yünijü' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen üphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'nijü', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik: —Kiiteçxa me'j üphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuê's pe'jçxa petx nji'j yá'jçxa. Sa' kxtee üsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txá'wême', Herodesa' luuçxkuê's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jîte', ¹⁴ Jose' kusçxâa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx üsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptuju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jik txâa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txá'wê yüu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txá'wê Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wê vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala üusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yá'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yá'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txá'sna jiyuçxak txá'wê e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkaçx kiikhe'jna üsu' Herodesa'. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jîna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthüusek
Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txá' Raketku txá'wê ü'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,
Sa' kisxi'çme', txá'wêtx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jî'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete üççxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik Herodes uunijü':

²⁰ —Açxha' luuçxa's ikh wëesawa uuyá'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiwenü jîte', ²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nji'j yá'jçxa. ²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna üste jiyuçxa', üukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txâasak Galilea kiwen u'j. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jî'tx txá'jîni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txá'wê yüu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txâa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.
² Sa' na'jî'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txá'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' äjxá'kh jî'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jîna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthüusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,
Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadna jî'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ü'nisa yu', khá'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁵ Kxtee wëse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. ⁶ Sa' txá'wê pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisa'k.

⁷ Nawa fxiariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txá'wê thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jî'k: —I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa jî'i'kwe txâa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajü iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸ Txá'wê kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyá'jçxa', ewçxâa yüuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta süjutxna. ⁹ Txá'jîte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wê iwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sühna yaakxwa'j jî'phmée i'kwe. Na'jî'th na': Naa

kwet yuhtxwa Abrahaman jij' vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūutasxti spē'thya'. Maa fxtūutasxwa ew yūnsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxāa yuuna. ¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxāath bautisāi' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisāina. Txā' adxte jxthaakwe ājawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxāa yuhtxwa ūsya' seelpimeesath. ¹² Txā' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plautu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sūupi'jna. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate jī'k.

Jesus ya'baütisāyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ūsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisāykahn. ¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisāy wēemeetçxa na'jik:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisāywa'jsag, sa' çma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisāykahn? jīte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuni wejx ewna jīte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh. ¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'baütisāyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wēsa txajx kajkwete kijaçte. ¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthūsek cieluju na'jīna:

—Naai' Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jīk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's i'sxii wēeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'primée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j i'sxii wēeni fxi'zeya'. ² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kīhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek. ³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jīnak we'we ewmēe vxit wēeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'jī'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxāa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasāa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxāa itxi fxi'zetxna jīk.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa, ⁶ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēeju mūph. Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

idx çxida kwette kpā'yuukahmen jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jīna fxi'jni' jīk.

⁸ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txāajū maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. ⁹ Sa' na'jik:

—Adxa's peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ūsu'nja jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtuxuté, txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jī'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxā's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxā's selpiwa'ja' jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

¹¹ eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ūsa' jīni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh. ¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txāa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtali kiwe txāa ja'dasuk ūsu' ikh pukaga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxa Isaias fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnxāak txā'wē yūu. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabulón Nefxtali txāawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,

Vxite' ikh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ūsa' txāa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kāani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu jī'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txāa nasa' çxhi'dxte ūssa na'wē ūsçxawa,

Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uunū na'wēçxāa yā'j ūstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' äjxã'kh j'i'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea íkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro j'i'tx txáawe'sxtxi. Txáawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txáasatx wedx ukhe's íkhte akhna úsu'. ¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'j'ik:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jü nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'. ²⁰ Txã'jçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txãajü wejkuë u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txáawe'sxtxi. Txáawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pá'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak. ²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txáawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak peküh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wëy nasa kíh weete äça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²⁴ Txajü' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wë yüuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyiy äça'satxwa jxuka jxüna pa'j, aka j'i'phsa vxite' eçx iyamunisa vxite' wëeçxpaj'sa vxite' ësey'a' äjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wësatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. ²⁵ Txajü' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txáawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', ² na'wëk kaapiya'ja' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki
(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejççxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ü'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusá' naa kiwe jxuka txáawe'sx jüçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa úusuh jxuka yajkççxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhna.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusa' Dxus peeygãanix fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' úuste kíh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusa' Dxusa's uyya' äjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gateway txã'wë yüuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwëese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wëesxuna pkxuuna kjikihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. ¹² Txãa pa'gateway cielute' wala yuh jxpaga'gawa'j j'i'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wëtx pkxuu na' äçxhwa txã'wëyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wë pëethenna eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wë naa kiwete pëethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxüukãhçxa', çma'wë pëethejexk? Kíh yüuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga üssa' çnasa uynimée üsma'k? ¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa äatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. ¹⁶ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa úsyuju'ga jüna we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus äate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txäatx nwëese'jya'méene' yuwé' sühna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txä'wë yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txāa leya's jxthaakwe ew äate kaapiyu'jya'th yuwé'. ¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhëwpkaçx txāa leytxi' le'çxkuëçxāa yuhwa e'skhë nvxihtméé jxuka nwëese'jwa'tha'. ¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuësa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wë thegte txäatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txä'wë yūuya' iūçxāa kaapiya'jana na', txä'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuëçxāa seelpisa' jini yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi le'çxkuëçxāa yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka nwëese'jçxa vxitetxwa txä'wëy nwëese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jini yuuna. ²⁰ Na'j'i'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeëçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'
(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jina kaapiya'jni's iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txä'wëme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna j'i'tx. ²² Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeëçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxāa txāawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wāa açewe'wena aç'a' txā'sa' khuëse'w'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wëesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. ²³ Txä'wë Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's, ²⁴ sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pëjxya'. Txä'wë yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuës tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuës tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuës tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txä'wëme' khuësa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna. ²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajüyā'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh j'i'phuni's dukhmeëçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jina nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jini's. ²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeëçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewméé yajkxçxa thegni yakhçxāa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūuste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'. ³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txä'wë pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txä'wëy nyafxiitey na'jina pta'sxni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteëçxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jinatx kaapiya'ja'. ³² Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxāa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txä'wëme', pkal yūusameete peekxçxāa nmi'a' txuteëçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wë kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kx-suçxa jurāyini's iŕxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' j'i'tx. ³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeëçxa', ma'wësaçxāa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāyinuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' naa pa'ga. ³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāyinuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaa'hwā'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Sa' Jerusalemnawa kxsusna jurāyinuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāyinuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxāa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. ³⁷ Jurāywa'j peeçxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxāa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii iith jina, jiimeëçxa' jiimeeth jina. Txä'wëme', iŕxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'wëjini'.

Iideewewa'jme'
(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jina nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte', ka'tuwa txä'wëy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txä'wëy myūu j'i'tx. ³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Idxna ewméé yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txä'wë

yūumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. ⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxh'khçxa iidx kmiiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. ⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute paj' tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute paj' nvxiht-ya' me'j. ⁴² Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wal'wa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. ⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaa'ja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wēesxuna pkxuusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuççxa txā'wē yu-une'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wēy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴⁶ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx açá'. ⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jīimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. ⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa deweena. ² Txāa pa'ga peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Áateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ³ Nawa peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu. ⁴ Açá' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', áateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa yunimeete mpuutxwe'we. Açá' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snaičxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jīimeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhçxa. ⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jīiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa

Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ū'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkwa' mēlunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuua'jsag.

¹⁴ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa peltunaīna i'kwe'sxtxi. ¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaīmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Áateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa'

nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ¹⁷ Nawa idx txá'wē yūnaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhī'çççxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, ¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txá'wēme', wes ū'we'tx, açá' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'j'tx. ²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ū'meena, açá' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. ²¹ Txáa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txá'wē iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. ²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txá'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni
(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ájameena. Txá'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ájameena. Txá'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ája'çme'.

I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txáa pa'gatey ū'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txáawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ū' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txá'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' txáa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sá'j'i'. I'kwe'sxa' txáa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, açá' wejx txá'wē sá'j'ina. ²⁷ Txá'wē wala pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaxçá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ája'kwe'?

²⁸ çKijxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txáawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'. ²⁹ Na'j'i'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txáa kite tax na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'pshaçxawa. ³⁰ Txá'wē kite tasxa' áçxhii yu' zhiçxkwe ūsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txá'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txáa sūjxa' ája'çmeene'kwe. ³¹ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. ³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txá'wē kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txá' jxuka jii'a' i'kwe'sx peejini's. ³³ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyā'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana. ³⁴ Áçxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ūythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txá'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wēsataewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. ² Txá'wēme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kastigaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txá'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaīna. ³ Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtá' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste txá's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? ⁴ Sa' çma'wē iidx yakthē'ja's kxtá' le'çxkuēesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txá'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txá'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? ⁵ Aakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txá'wē yūuçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtá' le'çxkuēesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ájane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ūswa'jme', sa' kuçxixtwa ūswa'jme'. Txá'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ūsaçxayā'jçxa', ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi i'çxáa wa'kxya' kūjutxna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxixte tu'kakana
(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ūsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxixte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena. ⁸ Txā'wē maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxixte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? ¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', çula's ūsma'kwe? ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thāassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteezsa
(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxixta' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxixta' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesa'īçxáak yūnu'. ¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena. ¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. ²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatawewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna
(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'. ²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jixna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jixna. ²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jīisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte', ²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. ²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte', ²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suwwe' jik.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa, ²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kihte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. ² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: —Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jite', ³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx: —Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu. ⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wéga jxkaaja' txá'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyüutewa jík.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jina:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yá'j üsa' ëseyá' äjameeçxa jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jík. ⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wék pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kíhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txáasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasáa çxháçxhana jina mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. ⁹ Adxwa ma'wétka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwéese'je', sa' adxna nwéese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txáawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jíte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txáawa kxtey nwéese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kíh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jík.

¹⁰ Txá'wé we'weni's Jesusa' wése'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jínak we'we txáa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txá'wé adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sühsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthé'j na'wésa yu'. ¹¹ Na'jith na', judiu ji'jmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek káamijüwe'sx vxite' sek khéenjuwe'sx majüwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txáawe'sx yakh ü'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna üsnite. ¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee üsawa'jsata' jínisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna üukhna jík. ¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wéne'ga jxtháasu' txá' kxtey yuuna jičpkaçxha', txáa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njí'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njí'ja' kakwesekte uuya' üstek uy. ¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' üçxhak. Txajü' txáa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. ¹⁶ Sa' txáa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxüna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxáa txáa eçxtxi' üsuh kutxi'kh, sa' aça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik. ¹⁷ Nyafxü Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Isaiasa' na'jínak we'we: Txáafík kwe'sx çxháçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jík txá'jini kxtey yuukahnçxáak txá'wé yüu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wésa
(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txá'wé nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' íkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jínak we'we. ¹⁹ Txá'jíte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jík:

—Idx yakh yuu wéeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jíte', ²⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txá'wéy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuhwa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwéese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jínak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu jíte', ²² Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uúsáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jík.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuj'ni
(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' barkote khéek aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. ²⁴ Txá'wé íkhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala séjk, aça' yu'tüçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxi'txtxi na'jina:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txá'wéme', íkh dxiikhé khéjçthaw jíte', ²⁶ na'wék pas:

—¿Kíjxa'kwe txakwe wala üukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew ji-imeewá'kwe? jičxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' íkh txáatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk. ²⁷ Txá'wé yüute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jínatx we'we:

—Naa piçthé'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa íkh txá'wésa yuhwa nwéese'je'? jí'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' ikh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthê'j uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txáa e'zsa' eçx iyamunisatx yu', txáasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txáa pa'ga txáa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhêwya' ája'çmeeta'. ²⁹ Txáa eçx iyamunisa' na'jínatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste úswa'j en áhmeyna, çnxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jī' tx.

³⁰ Kxsū thā'jsu kuçxi wala úsu'tx aphna. ³¹ Aça' txáa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txáa kuçxi ússu khêeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txáa eçxa' nasa úsuh kasehçxa txáa kuçxi úustetx khêe. Txā'wē yūute', txáa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa ikhkhē khêeçxa jxuka uutx. ³³ Aça' kxsū kuçxi thegsa' úukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kīh yūuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txáa e'z piçthê'j eçx iyamunisawe'sxtxi kīh yūutewa jxukatx pta'sx. ³⁴ Txajū' çxhabte nasa jxuka theya' u'jtx Jesus úsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txáawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaatx.

9

Ēseya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabetx ki' pa'kh. ² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j ēseya' ájasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txā'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna súhni's jiyuçxa', áça'sa's na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhāçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maafi yu' na'wêtx yajkx: Naa piçthê'ja' Dxusa's iweeçx we'wena ájawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sūju'tx. ⁴ Nawa txáawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmée yaaki'? ⁵ ¿Maa thēyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'? ⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath áçxha'.

Txajū' ēseya' ájasame's na'wêk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte', ⁷ txáa ēseya' ájasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', úukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txā'wē çxhāçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sūhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū' u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txā'wē gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. ¹¹ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīna:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? ¹² jīni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxmeeta' aka ji'phmêe wēt ússa', naasáa áça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxta'. ¹³ Mpiyawe Dxus libruite na'wê fxi'jni úsa' txā'ána: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeeçxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygāniçxá'sthu jxthāasu' jī'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pējx:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gatkaw kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'çmeeta'? jīte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ū'mée nxusna úswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txáawe'sx yakh nee úsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txáawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yūunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa úsxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' úsxsas, aça' sutenisa' jweeíçxáa wala suteena. ¹⁷ Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun úsxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa slun úsxsas sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. Txáa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txã'wê we'wena üspkaçxa', judiu pkhaakhenite npiçthê'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jite', ¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxa', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aç'a'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kühçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. ²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sühçxak txã'wê yüu. ²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyüu, txã'wê katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe txã'wê yüu naa pa'ga jite', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyüu.

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa npiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'çxa üste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ü'nena üste', ²⁴ na'wêk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa üsa' jite', nasa' npeevxysijjkatx. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxa', kiitek. ²⁶ Aça' txã'wê yüuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthê'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajü' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ájasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygãh jïna.

²⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ájasameewe'sxa' utxaana kühtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Uywa'ja's üsuna süju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jite', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txãa süju'íitha'w jïtx. ²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthãasni' kxtey yuuna jïçpkaçxa', ³⁰ txãawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jïna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jítewa, ³¹ txajü kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wê yüuni's.

We'weya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthê'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ájasamée eçx iyamunisa's. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's üusuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthê'ja' we'weya' ájak. Txã'wê yüute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jïna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçte yuhwa na'wësa yu' iuymeetha'w jï'tx. ³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasa üusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê yü' jï'tx.

Mjüsa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiue'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak peküju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wësate nasa aç'a'satxwa nuykatxhina kïh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k. ³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygãk txã'wê nxusna çxhãçxhameekuê piisxáa namu jï'phmeesa na'wê üspa'ga. ³⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjüia' seena' wala', nawa mjüsa yu' kuh meeta'. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga mjüi namu's mpêjxwe mjüiwa'jsa kaakhan jïk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhini

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wê yüuya' ájawa'ja'sku üs: eçxtxi nasa üusuh kutxi'jna kïh weete aç'a'satxwa nuykatxhina, kïh aka jï'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ájawa'ja'sku üs.

² Txãa docesawe'sxa' na'wêtx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txã'sa' Pedro jï'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa. ³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jïi vxxy pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txã'snaiçxáa Tadeo jï'tx. ⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ûstxna kxsûwa u'jnuwe, ⁶ wejxwa Israel ji' piisxakuê na'wê jxpubana ûsta' kxsûçxáa me'jwe. ⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' âjxâ'kh jîna. ⁸ Åça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' İtxi vxitune'kwe, wâ'jy wee kazx ji'phsaxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ûusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txâ'wê âjawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pëjxmee'ne'kwe.

⁹ Kîh vxyu yuhwa jxumée me'jwe. ¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khâabu txâaçxáa yuhtxwa jxumée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmîsaçxáa jxûçxa me'jwe, txâa pa'gategy mjîisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en âhpkaçx. ¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ¹³ Txâa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txâ'wê yûumeete', pta'sxmee'ne'kwe. ¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wêse'jya' walte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajû kasejççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. ¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', txâ'wê yûusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaitxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwêese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuê na'wê kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wê jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmêe tub çxihme na'wê myuuwe. ¹⁷ Mpa'yajkwe, txâ'wême' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuêswes'x tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwes'x pkhaakheni yat-suwa pâpatxna. ¹⁸ Kxsûçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txâ'wê yûutewa, kxsûwa txâawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. ¹⁹ Txâ'wê khuêswes'x tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, âçxha' çma'wê pasukxthaw? sûhna. Txâa pa'gategy txâ'wê yûuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaûusuthe'jena ma'wê paswa'ja'swa. ²⁰ I'kwe'sx ûus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxiçxáa txâawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna. ²² Adxna nwêese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txâ'wêwewa, ûukhmée çxhâçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txâawe'sx ûusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. ²³ Txâ'wê ahçççxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txâa çxhabu kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txâ'wê Israelwes'x çxhabsu jxuka pekûhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Kîjana.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txâ'wê selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. ²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wê pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txâ'wêy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wê pkxuuni yuute', txâawa txâ'wêy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthê'j jîna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'nisa yuutxi' wejx txâ'jîna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ûukhwa'jkx

(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶ Txâ'wê yûutewa, nasatxi' ûukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kîh yuhwa txâ'wê paaçte yu' neeyûuwa'jsame', sa' kîh yuhwa txâ'wê sûthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyûumeena. ²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txâa we'weni's nasa ma'wêsaxwa jxuka âate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteççxáa we'weni's msuua jxuka mwe'wewe. ²⁸ Kakweççá's ikhsa's ûukhwa'jme'. Txâawe'sxa' ûus yu'sa' ikhya' âjameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ûus ya'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' âjawa'jsa's wejx ûukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txâ'wê pa'gameekwesaxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhê wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txâ'wê jx-thâasmeete yu'. ³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ûsta'. ³¹ Úukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txâa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ûukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ûsa' txajx tasxte txâawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. ³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ûukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jîna İsxijjana txâ'sa' adxwa txâ'wêyççxáa jiimeeth jîna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ûsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapu'jsa na'wê yuuni

(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kîhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kîh. ³⁵ Adxna nwêese'pha'gaççxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena,

naapkaçxa' nji'ja' niisa's açena, aç'a swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. ³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxáa waçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' nji'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakksa', adxa's selpiiya' ajameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakksa' adxa's selpiiya' ajameetxna. ³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ajameena. ³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxa' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. ⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aç'a maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's i'çxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's i'çxáa jxpa'gana. ⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala ahmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa
(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jsa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'. ² Aç'a' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūççxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnīsatsx Jesus tasxna kaakh ³ na'jina pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jite', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: ⁵ uyya' ajasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kaxx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ajasameewa wēse'jya' aja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnix yuu jīne'kwe. ⁶ Aç'a' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jina:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīh taxx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ⁸ Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteex piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwea athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwea athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ⁹ Kxte' çkīmnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. ¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librate na'ji':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,
Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jina fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' açxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, açxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniñjux Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' açxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhiitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana ji'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūççxa', mwēese'jwe. ¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jina sus we'we': ¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxi', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'. ¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jina i'kwe açewe'we'. ¹⁹ Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we':

Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe ačewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh üukhüukhsa
(Lk 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna üsu' kxsüuwe'sx nasatx. Txāa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jīk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txāawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' üukhüukha'. Txā'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txāawe'sx kxsavxyu txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yā'j yuutxna. ²² Nawa na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txāawe'sxa' ya'kastigäitxna. ²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsüju'kwe'? Txā'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxāa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txā'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txāa çxhaba' āçxpkaçç üs yuuna. ²⁴ Txāa pa'ga na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaine'kwe jīk.

*Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
(Lk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:
—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kihtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txāa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. ²⁶ Idxa' txā'wēg yūu, iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kīhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxāanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasāa adx Tata yuuçxāa jiia'. Txā'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasāa Nçxi'k yuuçxāa ew jiia' Neyas'. Txāasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa. ²⁸ Maawa üuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja. ²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawwe, txāa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe üsuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'kwe. ³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēymeesata' jīk.

12

*Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'ni
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)*

¹ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuc yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'tx. ² Txā'wē yūute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wētç we'we Jesusa's:

—çYuy'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuçta' mjīi enmée jxkaase entewa? jīte',
³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çüilēymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēeçxa' na'wēk yūu: ⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ü'k txāatxi' kim yuhwa ü'wa'j jī'phmeeta' naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāatx ü'wa'jsa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa çüilēymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaaseçmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jī'k. Txā'wē jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna çsüju'çmeekwe'? ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa üsa'. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libruete na'jī'k: Vxitetx peeygāniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jī'k. Txā'jīni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' üusaçxana ačewe'wemeene'kwe, txā'wēçxāa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Txāa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa jxkaahwa'j jī'pha' jīk.

*Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka. ¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wētç pējç:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite çewmanx? jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:
—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxāa jī'phte' txāa piisxā' jxkaase ente ewmeekhē khēete', çu'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? ¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx

txã'wê ew yûuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa. ¹³ Txã'wê pasçxa txãa piçthê'ja's na'wêk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jite', txã'wêy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wêy. ¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wêsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txã'wê yûuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajû kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wêsatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi, ¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kintewa. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jik:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txãasa peeygãhna weçxana üsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's üsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yûuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txã' puuiwameena, sa' äate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kîh yuhwa pthüusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxtxaa ähmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyã'thewa, txã' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en ähpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wêsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana üythasutxna jî'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajû' Jesus tasxte jxûna pa'jtx uyya' äjasamée we'weya'wa äjasamée eçx iiya-munisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txãa piçthê'ja' uyya' äjak, sa' we'weya'wa äjak.

²³ Txã'wê yûute', nasa jxukaysa üküh yajkxna na'wêtx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k îna jî'tx. ²⁴ Txã'jîni's fxariseowe'sx wêse'jçxa', na'jîtx: —Naa piçthê'ja' eçtxti nasaa üsuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê äja' jî'tx.

²⁵ Txã'wê yajkxna üste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiçxáa ahçeçxa puuiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wêy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puuiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhüiçxáa puuiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxti kutxi'ji' jîna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wê dxihte', txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxti kutxi'jya' äja tx jî'i'kwe aça' txã'wê äjawa'ja's çkimki'k üs? Txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesafiwa äate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. ²⁸ Adxa' eçtxti kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en ähne' txãa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wê yû'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txãa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa khuë'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' äjameena. Txã's khuë'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' äjana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txã'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txã'wê yuutxna. ³¹ Na'jî'th na', nasa kîhwa ewmée yûuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txäatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâywa'jmée yuuna. ³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunâywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunâywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtüu tax ewsa' ewku yûnu'. Nawa fxtüu tax ewmeesa' ewmeek yûnu'. Fxtüu tax ma'wêsatewa yûnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'. ³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wê ew we'weya' äjaki'kwe, üste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txãa pa'gategy üste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'. ³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx üste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx üste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Adxa' na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigâywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kîhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. ³⁷ Idx ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajû yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajû' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jînatx pëjx:

—Txã'wê kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jite', ³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa ñsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txã'wë yuumëe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. ⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wëga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txã'wëy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ùsuna. ⁴¹ Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'stxti' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txãa pa'gately Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wal'mée Dxus tasxte utx-aatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wësaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ùsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. ⁴² Txã'wëy Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'stxti' ewmeete nvxiituna, txãa pa'gately txã'wë jxu'j kiwejuwa txãa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wal'mée wëse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ùsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ùuste ki' sxawedni
(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ùusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekühna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': ⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txãa yatnay sùju'k. Txajü' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa piçthë'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wë ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ùs yuukx txã'wë. ⁴⁵ Txajü' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxüna pa'jçxa txãa piçthë'j ùuste jxuka khëjetxna, aça' txãa piçthë'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wë yuua'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jik.

Jesus nñ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wë nasatx we'wena ùsiyna, nñ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ùsu'tx. ⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ùssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ùsta' jite', ⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jičxa', ⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxti kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. ⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gately maawa adx Tata cielute ùsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wë adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jik.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ìkhwala pukate ùsya'k u'j. ² Aça' txajx ùsnite wala nasa pkhaakhetë', Jesusa' barkotek khëe. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh pukatee neeyüutx. ³ Txajük wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jina:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' u'jxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuüi yu' dxi'jsutx ùsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ù'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ùsxi, kiwe wejkuëçxáa j'i'phsu. Aça' kxsü ùsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhüçh kxsavxysutx ùsxi, aça' çhüçh khuë'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ùsxitx, sa' wala yüntxi. Maa tasxi' yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wëtx çut. ⁹ Na'wë pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

Kñh yüupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni
(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajü' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Kñjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jite', ¹¹ na'wëk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. ¹² Txãa pa'gately jiyuwa'jsa's jweeiçxáa äate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáaawa jüwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. ¹³ Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wë yuukahnü txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wë jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wëse'jçxawa wëse'jsamée na'wë nwëse'je'çmeeta'. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wëk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wëse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sühmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gately txãa nasa ùusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txāa pa'gatx wēse'jya' wa'lu,
 Sa' txāawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,
 Txāawe'sx thū'wējuwa wēse'khamen,
 Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txāawe'sx ūuste ew jiyukahmén.
 Txāa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'cmée adx nuycatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiuwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Açxa' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. ¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthé'ja' pa'jçxa ūusuh kutxi'jina. ²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wēsata'. ²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxīykaja'tx. ²² Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna jī'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. ²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx jī'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jīk.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjiisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. ²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. ²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txāa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' çma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte', ²⁸ namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jīk. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: çTxāa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte', ²⁹ namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wēme', petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeeçxna. ³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīsatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jīk.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx mjiisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujç. ³² Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayā'jçxa', maa ū'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txā'wē seena' walaate', vxīçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jīk.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wē yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ū'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wē jxuka pēethejekx txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. ³⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jīna fxi'kh txāak kxtey yuu. Na'wēk fxi'j: Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsyā'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txā'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jīnak fxi'j.

Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yatteçk u'ka, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wētx pējçx:

—Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jīte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Exiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. ³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jīnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jīna we'we'th txāa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ūswa'jsatxthu txā'jī'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxūth tasx ewmeesa jī'th. ³⁹ Aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jīuçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jī'th txāa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txā'jī'. Aça' ū'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. ⁴⁰ Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wēta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çhavxykahn, txā'wēy yūuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. ⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txā'wē ewmēe yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ūssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū kutxi'jçxa ⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. ⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wē eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ūsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wē txā'wē pa'gasa's uyçxa', açxhīi yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxāa wejx ew sūthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txā'wēysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wē pakweçxa ⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txā'wēysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wē ikhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wēsätxwa jxuka pkhakhehx. ⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uweśá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedtxi txhitxhya' kaçççxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ikhwalakhē āsxitxki ⁴⁹ txā'wēy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxçxa ipx walate akhetxna. ⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxīi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txā'wē kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:
—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wē pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':
—Jiyuūitha'w jīnatx pas.
⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:
—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wē nyafxīi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txā'wēy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū u'kh txajx kiwen. ⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiuew'sx pkhakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txā'wē ājaya'? ¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? ⁵⁵ Naaii ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' nī'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txāawe'sxta', ⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ūsta'. ¿Majūki'k piya na'wē kīhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's? ⁵⁷ Txā'wē jīitx yu', txāa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumēe. Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxāa fxi'zetxna maawa jīçxa', ⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txāawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uunū

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txāa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kīkīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuuçxa', ² txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja' Juan Bautistane' kī' itxi yuu. Txāasane' txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' āja' jīk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wē yūuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxāane' txā'wē karcelte ktxaaaja'j. ⁴ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhtē'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jite', ⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sühne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta üsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txāa pa'gane' ūukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxāa txah. ⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ähte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txāa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, ⁷ kīh pējxtewa jxuka üsu'nja jinane' puutx we'we txāa kna'sa's. ⁸ Txajū' nji'j yu'kxpehte', txāa kna'sa' na'wēga pējx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üsune'ga jite', ⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txā'wē yā'jne' kīh pējxtewa üsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txāa pa'ga kxtey yūuya' neeyūuyā'jçxa', ¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte. ¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üste', txāa kna'sa' yu' nji'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txā'wē yūute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uunūi kakwe's jxūna u'jçxa pedaa'ne'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sä'jini

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txā'wē Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jini's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khēeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxāa. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh üste, sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa nuykatxhik äça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jisatxi'. ¹⁵ Txajū' kusna kijaçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Kusuçyā'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kīhçxāawa weyçxa ü'kahn jite', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txāawe'sxa' ü' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jite', ¹⁷ na'wēttx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kīhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxāa ji'phtha'w jite', ¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txāatxi' mneejxūhwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajū' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksū. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'lteдек. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi üs, aça' txāawe'sxa' üsu'stxi nasatx. ²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ü'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. ²¹ Ü'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

İkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ²³ Txajū' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thā'j vxiçna u'kh txāaçxāa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee üsiüçxāak yu'. ²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' ikh pxājūy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ikh kajkwega çxidaçxāa. ²⁶ Aça' ikh kajkwega txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ūukhna na'jinatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jite', ²⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jite', ²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa', adxwa txā'wēy ikh kajkwesu çxidaçxāa yujxa' äjakahn mkaah jite', ²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkoju sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ikh kajkwesu. ³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha üste', ūukhku. Sa' txā'wē ūukhpa'gaçxāa ikh dxiiikhē khējeççxa', suku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxha', ³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jīk:

—Çkījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajkxmée, ūukhwa'jçxā's yajkx? jīçxa', ³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. ³³ Aça' barkote üssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ İkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. ³⁵ Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' äça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, ³⁶ na'jīna pxtaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jïçxa, txã'wê jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyü'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maafi yu' na'jïnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

² —Iidx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkîh yüuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniti' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wê kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'wé'?

³ Txã'jïte', Jesuswa pêjxku na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sxwa çkîh yüuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴ Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wê yuumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jï'k. ⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée üsi'kwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja' Dxusna dukhe'nja jïna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jï'tx. ⁷ Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jïna fxi'jne'.

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jïçxawa, üusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna üsçxa, txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jïte', kxul yuhna jï'k.

¹⁰ Txajü' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we' Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwêese'jwe. ¹¹ Kîh ü'wa tutxhteçxáa khêesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa üusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Iidx txã'wê we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' üusaçxanatx neeyüu jïte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Kîh tasxwa adx Tata cielute üssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' üukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaxáata'. Txã'wê yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zîi kafkxhê khêjextxna.

¹⁵ Txã'jïte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jïnak pêjx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's äate mpeeta'sx jïte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—çI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? ¹⁷ Kîh ü'wa tutxkhêçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajü ki' kaseje'k. ¹⁸ Nawa üusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gately üusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wêenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wêsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, îsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni. ²⁰ Txã'wê yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jïjmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajü kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. ²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid jï'j, ü'kwe's meen peeygâh. Ü'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna üsa' jïtewa, ²³ Jesusa' ma'wêçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetz na'jïna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jïte', ²⁴ Jesusa' na'jïnak pas:

—Piisxakuê na'wê vxituna üssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jïtewa, ²⁵ txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kühçxa txajx tasxte peejxükwek:

—Ü'kwe's meen pu'çx jïna. ²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Luuçx ü'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx üswa'jme' ²⁷ jïtewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ü'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la üsisaçxáatxwa jïte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sühwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pêyni' kxtey yuuna jïçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyüu.

Maazkuêe äça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajü kasehçxa Galilea ikh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxiçtek tejka. ³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte äça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' äjasamée, we'weya' äjasamée, êseya' äjasameetx. Aça' txã'wê wala kuh äça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã'

nuykatxhik. ³¹ Txá'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseyá' ājasameewa katxhix, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxa' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sãjĩni
(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yã'j ũsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygãja', sa' puuçmēe yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jĩte', ³³ na'wēt̃x pas:

—Nawa çkĩhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuēesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jĩte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxãa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', ³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wē yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. ³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũ. ³⁸ ũ'sawe'sxa' quatro mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isanimēek kxaz yu'. ³⁹ Txã'wē yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxãawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmēe yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxãawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jĩ'i'kwe. ³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', äçxa' en ewmēe yuuna, täaphçxãa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeēçxãa yaakxsa, en ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaça' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmēei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wē yũuçtewa. ⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasãa Jonasa' ma'wēga yuu txã'sçxãana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxãa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'dajni
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ikhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. ⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte', ⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wēt̃x puutx paapēyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wē we'we' jĩ'tx.

⁸ Txã'wē we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—çMaa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thēymēe sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe. ⁹ Adxa' na'wē tahç pan yakhçxãa cinko mil nasatx thēymēeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmēewá'kwe. ¹⁰ Vxite ente' txã'wēy siete pan yakhçxãa quatro mil nasatx thēymēeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakçxawa yaakiçmēewá'kwe. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wē mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

¹² Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wē pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemēe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jĩnata we'we' nasa'? jĩte', ¹⁴ na'wēt̃x pta'sx:

—Maafi yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte', ¹⁵ Jesus pējçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte', ¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kku, txajx tasxu yuusa jite', ¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jina:
 —Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthê'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute üssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k'tewa.
¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wêga adxa's ew jiyu txā'wêy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txā'wê ew jiyuni'jü' eçxthê'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.
¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's üsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltuna'ina jite', peltunäyini yüutxna. Nawa peltunaimeena jite', peltunäyimee neeyüutxna jik.
²⁰ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jina maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
 (Mr 8.31–9.1; Lk 9.22–27)

²¹ Txāa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jina:
 —Jerusalenna u'jwa'j ji'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdotu npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx kusete. Txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yu'nja jina pta'sxte', ²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wêk yu'kxpeh:
 —Idxa's txā'wê yüuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthāasmeewaça', ewna jite', ²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wêk we'we Pedro's:
 —Eçxthê'j, adx tasxuh mtxutée. Idxa' suw wēenaçxāa üsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeé, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxnixçá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.
²⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:
 —Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' äjane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' üukhmée. ²⁵ Txā'wēme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxāa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.
²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx üus yu's ivxiitute', çkihteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx üusa's ivxiituyá'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījiana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wēçxah yūsaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna. ²⁸ Isath we'we', aye üssa maafi yu' nee uume'y uyuune'kwe txā'wê Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani
 (Mr 9.2–13; Lk 9.28–36)

¹ Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxix walate. ² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wêk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk. ³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. ⁴ Txā'wê uyçxa', Jesusna na'wêk we'we Pedro':
 —Ayte' kwe'sx üsna'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jite', tekhe wa'kué txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jii vxite' Moises jii vxite' Elias jii.
⁵ Txā'jina Pedro' we'wena üsiyna, täaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kühçxa aphku. Aça' txāa täaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:
 —Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana üsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala üukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.
⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wêk we'we:
 —Üukhmée mkiitewe jite', ⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyá'tha', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'kh üs yu'.
⁹ Txajü' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:
 —Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wê uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jite', ¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wētçx pējç:
 —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khu'e'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' çma'wē yuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'ji' jite', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:
 —Isa, Elias khu'e'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. ¹² Adxa' na'jī'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījīkīhwa yüutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusete'y jik. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajü' txäawe'sxa' sxawedna kijaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena üsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthê'j Jesus tasxte peejxükwena kühçxa', na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygâh, wêeçxa'jçxa iimêh seena' pxthaa yuuna üsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhêwa khêje'k, sa' yu'khêwa khêje'k. ¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxüna kühtewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jite', ¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jinak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajamêe fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxühwe jite', ¹⁸ jxüna küjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx üusu, aça' txäa dudtey katxhinik neeyüu.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jinatx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yuuçxakxthaw eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajamêe? jite', ²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpagamêe i'kwe ajamêe. Isath we'we, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wê le'çxkuêesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiite ki'pxa' ajane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kîh yuhwa thêysameena. ²¹ Na'wêsa eçxa' thêymêe yu' kasehmeena, wala yüunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jik.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajü' Galilea kiwete üsçxa', Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuüwa'ja'. ²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuna jina pta'sxte, txäawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxxy dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxxyu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxxy's? jite', ²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'ik jinak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus üsni yatte küjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' na'jinak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa süju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxxy kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pëywa'ja' ji'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txäa ji'mêe eka-juwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jite', ²⁶ Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jik. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Txä'wëyã'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. ²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaüusçxa'jya'mêe idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yühza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kâasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxxy ji'phna. Txäa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yã'jçxa jik.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txäa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' küi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxthaw? jite',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuê's pa'yaçxa txäawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa ³ na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we, i'kwe'sxa' iüwejçx yaakxni's nvihtçxa naa luuçx na'wê yuumeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajameene'kwe. ⁴ Txä'wê kühtewa ahmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wê yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gatx txä'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuê na'wêsatx jxpa'gana txä' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mêe jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa ahmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiiikhê akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh üukhükha'. Sa' maawa txä'wê pkalte kweete'jena txäa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txäa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txä'wê pkalte kweete'jpçxäh yuuçte', txä'sa' spê'thçxa mwäatah. Txä'wê pçuwa'jmêe ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wê', wejxwa pçumêe itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmêe

legkuëçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. ⁹ Iidx yafx txá'wē pkalte kweete'jpcxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni
(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'ji'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. ¹¹ Txá'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa çna'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsū nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe? ¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe. ¹⁴ Txá'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa teeççxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme' naawe'sx āhmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhtē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhtē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txá'çxāan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewāana açá' iidx yakhtē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. ¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewāana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. ¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhtē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxāa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txá'wē yuute ewna jina puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūswa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:
—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's çmaz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietep-kaççxáa ewmanx? jīte', ²² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:
—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaççxáa setenta āhpkaçx peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunāyva' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'dajni

²³ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'. ²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaççxa', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana. ²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Açá' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuulsa's dewewa'j. ²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuulsa's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte', ²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuulsa's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku. ²⁸ Nawa txāa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jina. ²⁹ Txajū' txāa yuulsa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jīte'wa, ³⁰ kxtey yuunée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuulsa's dukhpkaçx. ³¹ Txá'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txá'wē ewmée yūusāa patrona's. ³² Açá' patrona' ewmée yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisáa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuulsa's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga. ³³ Açá' idxwa txá'wēy idxna yuulsa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētkā peeygāh idxa's txá'wēy jīçxa', ³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūsaççxaçxa, kastigāykaakh yuulsa's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txá'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:
—Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūsuh jxuka peltunāimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi, açá' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txá'wēy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txá'wē we'wena jxá'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. ² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, açá' nuykatxhik āça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' f xariseowe'sx maaii yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kühçxa na'wêtx pêjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sühçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kjikuêçxáa ähmée yūuteçxáa txāapa'ga wāatahte çewmanx? jite', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus librute iilēeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txā'wē e'zçxawa teexsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya' j'i'k Dxus librute'. ⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', e'zmée teexçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpçxa nvxiitniijū' ptamsayā'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txā'jite', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Txā'wēte', Moisesa' çkijxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jina jxkaaja'? jite', ⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga fiçxáak Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. ⁹ Adxa' na'j'i'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wāa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaa'içxáa yuuna jite', ¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jitx. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. ¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'tx: Maaii yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx fiçxáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jik.

Luuçkuêtx Jesus bedekÿni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajū' Jesus tasxte luuçkuê nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wêtx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçkuê adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçkuêwe'sx na'wēsa jii fiçxá'.

¹⁵ Txā'jijçxa', luuçkuêwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajū u'k'h.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' teexçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. çKih ew yūuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jite', ¹⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—çKih yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa j'i'? Ew yūusa' teexçx yuuçxáa ūsa' txā' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jite', ¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—çMaatxna? jina pêjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx i'sxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peeki ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jite', ²⁰ piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuêjūjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' çkih wejx peejxna? jite', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jite', ²² txāa piçtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u', wala ji'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁴ Na'j'i'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' çma'wē yūz kafçga khēwya' äjakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jini's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', çkimçxá' ewte neeyūuya' äjama'k? jite', ²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyūuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jīte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx jī'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ʔkīh jxpa'gakxtha'w' jīte', ²⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthexxa ewsaçxaçxáa yuua'j en āhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxa', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel jī'j docesatx. ²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txā'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txāawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txāatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. ³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxa' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

20

Mjīisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjīisa' na'wē yūuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjīi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjīisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. ² Sa' mjīiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjīini's āh dukhya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa mjīi ehn kaakh. ³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxa', ki' kasejçk, sa' vxite kīh mjīiwa jī'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa', ⁴ txāatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjīiya' adx mjīi ehte, teen uta mjīinite āh dukhe'nja jīte', txāawe'sxa' u'jtx mjīiya'. ⁵ Txajū' mjīi namu' ēepxāh wala ki' kasejçk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejçk, txāatxwa txā'wē mjīiya' kaakh. ⁶ Txajū' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kīh mjīiwa jī'phmée u'jusatx. Txāawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' ʔkīh yūuçxa mjīi jī'phmée u'jukwe teen uta? jīte', ⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pas: Kimwa mjīiya' pa'yameeta' jīte', mjīi namu' kaakh txajx mjīi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjīi ehte mjīine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jīk. ⁸ Txajū' jxuka kuste', mjīi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmāaji'jsa's na'jīna: Mjīisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjīiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjīisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxā'jane'ga jīte', ⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjīiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjīinite āhçxaçxáa. ¹⁰ Txajū' kusii mjīiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sūhna ūsçxawa, txakweičxáa jxpa'gaçxa' ¹¹ ūsçxa we'wex mjīi namu's na'jīna: ¹² Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjīi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweičxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxa' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjīi, sekte yaaçxana wantāyna jīte', ¹³ mjīi namu' na'jīnak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmēe yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjīini's āh dukhe'nja jīna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna ʔjīmeegá'? ¹⁴ Txāasa iidx mjīini's āh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjīiya' pa'jsatxwa. ¹⁵ Nawa adx jī'sa' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' ʔaçe'wá'ga? jīk mjīi namu'. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxa' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txāa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jīnak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusaleenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa ¹⁹ judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuçkhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekht ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx nī'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Txajū' Jakobo Juan nī'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejçkxwena utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa':

—ʔKijke yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Jakobowe'sx nī'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', ū'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyni'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' ʔājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jīte':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxtaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txã'wë adx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx üsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa üsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jík.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' üsuaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wë pëyni's wëse'jçxa. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wëy npiüthë'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jniasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wë juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wë vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jík.

E'z piçthë'j uuya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajü' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. ³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztixi kaççxa u'p yu' uuya' ájasamée. Sa' Jesus skhëwni's wëse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jíte', ³¹ nasa' üsüçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeüçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jîna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uuya' ájasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kîjke yüu jxthãasu'? jíte', ³³ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jíte', ³⁴ Jesusa' peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uuya' ájaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaçxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuëte khuë'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuë' Oliwos vxiç utxagak üsu'. Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsats na'jînak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuë üsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nji'jsa tudni üsna txã'sa' jxükhwedeçxa jxüne'kwe. ³ Jxüna yuhte uyçxa' pëyiwaátxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedü'juna jîne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wë thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txãa buçxu nji'ja' ktü'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajü' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' buçxu nji'ja's jxüna pa'jtx luuçx yã'jçxa. Txajü' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh. ⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kna u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsuts pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhëwwa'jsu. Maafi yu' ëjxa spë'thçxa txã'wëytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'. ⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jînatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yüupa'ga jî'tx.

¹⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jîna paapëjxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jíte', ¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Naafi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jî'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txã'wë yüuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna üssatx. Sa' vxuyu yu'pthehna üsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka püsxku. ¹³ Sa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus libruete' na'wëk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'jçxá' jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jík.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maafi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uuya' ájasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik. ¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiüçthë'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx

txāawe'sxa' ūsasaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txā'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'iith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çilēeymeekwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruite na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek. ¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtūu tasx ūste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kīh yūn yuhwa uyme', eççáák ji'ph yu'. Aça' txāa fxtūu tasxa's na'wēk we'we':

—Āçha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jīçpkaçxa', naa dudtey fxtūu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētçx pējç Jesusa's:

—Fxtūu tasxa' çkīh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdç? jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmēe Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkçxa', adx vxitthu txā'wēçxáamēe, na'wē yūuya'wa ājane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. ²² I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējççxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpaga'ne'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxa', sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kūhçxa' na'wētçx pējç:

—çKīh yūupa'gaga txā'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? çKimga jxkaah txā'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte', ²⁴ na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējç ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ²⁵ Juana's çkimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? çDxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wāa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txā'wēte' çmjīitekwe nwēese'jmēe? jīna. ²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jīna txāatxtha'w ūukhu' jīnatx puutx we'we'. ²⁷ Sa' ājameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wēçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jīna. Aça' Jesuswa txā'wēyççáák pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'dajçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we':

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus miijaykxwe, na'wē kaaja'dajçxa pējçya'wath: Teeçx piçthē'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxa's na'wēk jxkaah: Āçha' adx mjīi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jīte', ²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wēemeeth jīçxawa, ūus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjīiya' u'kh. ³⁰ Txajū' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txā'wēy jxkaakh. Aça' txā' na'wēk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jīçxawa u'jme'. ³¹ Āçha' i'kwe'sxtxi çma'wēga thegu'? çMaasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we':

—Isath we'we', gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khué'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxa' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamēe ūsi'kwe. ³² Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçmēe İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpaga'meei'kwe. Naapkaçxa' gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txā'wēsa yu' jxpaga'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafçju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjūsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa kiwe's mjūsaxt pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. ³⁴ Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējçya'. ³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txāa selpisaatx uweçxa maai' yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahmatx yūu. ³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' jweeiiççáák kuh kaahna ūsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txā'wēçxaççáatx yūu.

³⁷ Txajü' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wê yüumeewáatxna sühçxa. ³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wê kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aç'a' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jii yuukahn jî'tx. ³⁹ Txã'jîyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwe'jü kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txã'wê pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak pêjx:

—Txã'wê yüute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', çkîh yüukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jîte',
⁴¹ na'wêtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jîtx.

⁴² Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we':

—'Ikwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jîna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jîçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa ík yat makwesana'wa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjî'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wê açepa'ga íçxáath na'jî': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx üsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn. ⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhê weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jîk.

⁴⁵ Aç'a' sacerdote npiíçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íçxáa we'weçxa txã'jîni's. ⁴⁶ Sa' tud wêeçxawa úukhtxi, txã'wê nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx üs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jîna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jîna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. ³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'. ⁴ Txã'wêwewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jîna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ú'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j jî'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aç'a' myuhwe boda fxiestate jî'k jîne'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwêese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxxy knaynisuçxáatx u'j. ⁶ Aç'a' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx. ⁷ Txã'wê yüute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala úusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. ⁸ Txajü' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ú'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j úsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'. ⁹ Aç'a' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatzwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. ¹⁰ Txã'jîte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatzwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aç'a' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajü' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkîjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa jî'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyü. ¹³ Aç'a' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jînak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse ya'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ú'nena úukhkahn. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jîk.

Bierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pêyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajü' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa' ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa. ¹⁶ Txã'wê yüuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ússa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahx Jesusa's na'jîna pêykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jîitha'w, kîhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehniitx nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ¹⁷ Idxa' çma'jîki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' çdukhmeete wáa ewna? jîte',
¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pçeçxáa ew we'weçxa', úuste yu' ewmée yaakxsawe'sx, çkîjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa txã'wê pêyi'? ¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxxy's mneejxühwe jîte', teeçx vxxy's jxúna kúhtx. ²⁰ Aç'a' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxute'? jíte':

²¹ —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jīnatx pas. Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jíte',
²² paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, sa' txajū' u'jtx.

Usaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³ Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maaii yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'wesatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wēttx paapējx:

²⁴ —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyūsāa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jī'k. ²⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' jūitha'w sietē piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jūi nvxihtçxa. ²⁶ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wēyçxāa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jūi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wēçxaçxāatx yūu sietē pxakhsay. ²⁷ Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²⁸ Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txā'wē kxaz pxakhsatxi txāa u'yçxaçxāa iimi'sa' na' jíte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpubana ūsi'kwe. ³⁰ Usaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaxāa yā'tha'. ³¹ Nawa uuçxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēeymeewā'kwe Dxusiwa na'wēk we'we: ³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jī'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jīçxak txā'jī'.

³³ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txā'wē saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. ³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teexsa' Jesus taxte utxaak pējxya' ewmēe pastewa jiyu wēçxa. Sa' na'wēk pējx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jíte', ³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's ūsusuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe uu entepkaçx. ³⁸ Naa txā'wē jxthaakwesa'. ³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydxī'a': Peekīi ma'wēga ya'peeegāja', txā'wēy mpeeegāh vxite nasatxwa. ⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxāa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jīk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ūsiyna, ⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Kristo' çkimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jíte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jíte', ⁴³ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēte', çma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jī:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxāana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē Davxidīwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' çma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jíte', ⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teexç yuweçxāawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajūyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jīisa txāa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx. ³ Txā'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. ⁴ Tū'swa'j iimēh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim

yuhwa çxhâçxhameena. Txâ'wêsa'stxi nasatx ktû'se'je', nawa txâawe'sx yu' le'çxkuê kusetexçáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ⁵ Maawa uykahñ sũhçxa iuwejçx iwejçx yajkxna âate yu' kîhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakçth'a w jîna. Txâasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zey'a' sũhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxũçxatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçáaanatx pakwe' iwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisüwa txâ'wêytxi yu'. ⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçáa we'wena weçxaa jxthâasnatx pekûju', kaapiya'jsa jîna kxsus jxthâasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê kaapiya'jsa jîna kxsus jxthâasna fxi'zenuwe. Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamee maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa jî'phi'kwe txâ' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi kim yuhnawa tata jîna kxsusnuwe, txâa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa jî'phi'kwe txâ' cielute úsa'. ¹⁰ Sa' npiçthê'j jxpe'jsa jîna kxsus jxthâasna fxi'zenuwe, txâa pa'gatey Npiçthê'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa jî'phi'kwe txâ' Kristo'. ¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe. ¹² Txâ'wême', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sũhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakksa' âhmeekuêsa yuuna, nawa âhmeekwesath sũhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha', txâ'wê Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txâa pa'ga' ùkhũukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txâa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sũhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txâ'wê yũupa'ga' i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigâyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekûju' i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wêeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txâa nasatxi i'kwe'sx úswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha', jiimeeçxa na'jîna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurâyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kîh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxuyu beja's kxsusna jurâyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jî'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkîh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxuyu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zîi çDxus jîçxaxçáa meetxna? ¹⁸ Txâ'wêy na'jî'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurâyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kîhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurâyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jî'i'kwe. ¹⁹ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkîh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabni'sa'? E'zîi çDxus jîçxaxçáa meetxna? ²⁰ Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurâysa' txâ'sçxáana kxsusna yu'çme'. Altalte kabni'sa'wa jxukak kxsusna yu'. ²¹ Txâ'wêy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurâysa' txâ'sçxáana kxsusna yu'çme'. Kxtee ússa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'. ²² Txâ'wêy ciel'u's kxsusna jurâysa' cieluçxáana kxsusna yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna úsni's jxukak kxsusna yu' petx Dxus yâ'jçxa.

²³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. I'kwe'sx úusteçxáa yajkçxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhâ' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txâ'wêsatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'jîkwe Dxus jî' jîna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygâhna, Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yajkxna txâ'wê yũuwa'ja' jî'k txâa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wê Dxus jî' jî'i'kwe txâa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. ²⁴ Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxîsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' yumeeçxa jxkhêje' i'kwe.

²⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txâ'wêsatx ekaju yu' wala ew pki'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhê yu' vxite jîitx pesweeçxa abniçaxçáa uta jî'phta'. ²⁶ Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhê khuê'y pki'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. Usúaa pedani's kajkwekhê pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uúsáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana úsu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wêysa i'kwe. Áakhê yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wê thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ûuste yu' kazx ewmêe yaakxniçaxçáa uta úsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ûuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùkhũukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuê pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus

yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu. ³⁰ Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūsawaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'. ³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuça infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? ³⁴ Txā'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maa'itxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jūisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi. ³⁵ Txā'wē Abela's ikhnijūx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakarias'a's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxāa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. ³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txā'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni

(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maa'itxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txā'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe. ³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ūsni' thegnimée neeyūuna. ³⁹ Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wex dxuus yata's pta'sxna. ² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jī'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txāa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxāa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jik.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajū' Oliwos vxīçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maa'iy yu' na'jīnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txā'wē jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', çkīh seena'sa vxyaakx? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Txā'wēme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jīna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jītxna, sa' txā'wē yūuça wala kaypuba'jatxna īsxiina. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jīni. Txā'wē yūutewa i'kwe'sxa' ūukhnuwe, txā' nmeh en yu' me'. ⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kīiteena. Sa' wēje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa. ⁸ Txā'wē seena'sa pa'jçxawa txāa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaxçāa yuuna.

⁹ Txajū' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gaçxāa. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. ¹¹ Wala īsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jīna nasa maazkuēesatxwa īsxijiatxna. ¹² Sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jçxāa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuēesawa. ¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūutxna. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txā'wē yūunijū nmeh ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kaxz ewmée yūuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txā'wē seena' kazsxa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', ¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ūphna u'jwene'kwe vxīç walasa ūsya'. ¹⁷ Sa' ēe yat-su ūssawa sa'jçxa kīhçxāanawa kutxi'jwa'j en jī'phumeetxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy mjīi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxāa yuhwa jī'phumeetxna. ¹⁹ Txāa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa jī'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē jī'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpējxwe txā'wē nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ūphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén. ²¹ Txā'wē txāa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheujiyina bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wēsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txā'wēsa skhēniiijūyā'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txā'wēysa yu'. ²² Dxusa' en txā'wē

seena'sa's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa itxi neeyüumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygâhçxa, en txâ'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte üsa' jïtxna, meeçxawa kxtee üsa' jïtxna, nawa txâ'jïni's nwêese'jnuwe. ²⁴ Txâa pa'gatey wala îsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jïtxna, txâ'wê kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wêeçxa. Txâ'wê yüuçxa maaiitxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa. ²⁵ Txâ'wê yüuwa'ja's pta'sxyä'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhêy. ²⁶ Txâa pa'ga nwêese'jmeene'kwe makwe txâ'wê kxtee üsa' nasa u'pnimeete jïtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite üsa' jïtxna. ²⁷ Txâa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wêga sek kâanijü kwehneçxa' sek khêenijüwa vxya' txâ'wêyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. ²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa üstewa kxtee pkhaakhethna mêwêjxa' ü'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Txâ'wê seena' nxuswa'j en skhêuucpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweeth-meena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa üsïtxna, êe walasu kîh seena'sawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna. ³⁰ Txâ'wê yünijü', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kiiwa'ja's kaajiyu'ja's vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuêesawa ü'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txâ'wê cieluju täaph pxâhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. ³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtüu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yünya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³³ Txâ'wêy na'wê seena'sa vxyaachte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaachte txâ'wê yuuna. ³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txâ'wê seena'satx uyuu'ne'kwe. ³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhêuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey uumey yu' skhêwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kîh ente kîh orate txâ'wê yüuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txâawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jïia'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wêga yuu txâ'wêyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. ³⁸ Txâa ensu nasa' îkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana üsu'tx ü'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. ³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jïmée üsü, îkh utate jxuka pçuucyá'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txâ'wêyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. ⁴⁰ Txâa ente' e'z piçthê'j mjïina ih üsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. ⁴¹ Txâ'wêy e'z u'y ih ü'khna üsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpaya'kx meswe. Txâ'wême', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kiiwa'jsatewa jïimee'i'kwe. ⁴³ Nawa jxpaya'kx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wê peswêe kîh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpaya'kx üythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txâ'wêy myüuwe. ⁴⁴ Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txâ'wême', yajxnmée üsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kîhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa çmaa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxiithe kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwêeje'jmée sâ'jïwa'jsa? ⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna üste patrona' thegna pa'the', txâa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txâ'wê yüusa's patrona' txajx j'i'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. ⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthêeyuuna sühçxa ⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tüusaawe'sx yakhtudxna ü'na yüuna üste', ⁵⁰ yajxnmée üsiyna patrona' kîh ente kîh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigáina txâ'wê yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' üste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaaxsawe'sxtxi na'wêy. Txajüyá'ja' txâa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thxti ksusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'dajni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wê yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wêta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpaga'ya', txâ'wêy yuutxna. ² Txâa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpaya'kxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpaya'kxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. ³ Tahçsa' ew üus yajxnmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxüçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxümeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. ⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxüçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. ⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthêeyuute', txâawe'sxtxi wala deewêe yuute' dehtx. ⁶ Txajü' kuspxäh yuuçte', pthüusek na'jina sus we'weni:

Novxio yujxã'ja', açã' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jïni. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazfi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. ⁸ Açã' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thãastxi: Le'çxkuëçxãawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wême', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ûçxhaça' jïnatx we'we. ⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wêtx pas: Ûsme'nja'w. Txã'wême', kwe'sx jï yuhwa ähmée ji'ptha'w, açã' i'kwe'sxtxi üswa'j yu' wejx ähmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jï'tx. ¹⁰ Txã'wê tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusa' novxio' pa'kh. Açã' jxpa'yakx üythãssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ¹¹ Txãa' e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kühçxa: Meen phaade jïna we'we. ¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jïmeeth jïk. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême', kïh ente kïh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa pa'jwa'ja's jïmeei'kwe.

Mjïya' äjawa'jsatx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'dajni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthë'jwa ma'wëga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa üçxa u'j, txã'wê yüuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte'.

¹⁵ Txãa' piçthë'ja' selpisãa teeçxsa's vxuyu tahç milku üs, sa' vxite's e'z milku üs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku üs, teeçxsa na'wëçxah makwesa's xxiigmée iijxüya' äjawa'jsatewa txakweçxãak üçxa u'j. ¹⁶ Teeçx selpisãa tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxuyu's kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iik äh knay. ¹⁷ Txã'wëy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil iik äh knay. ¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxãa jxpa'gasa' patron vxuyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedãa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala taxaçte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxuyu üsni's ki' pëjxku. ²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa khuë'y utxaana kühçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iik äh kaaswedu'j na'jïna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu üs, açã' ki' vxite tahç mil iith knay kmãaji'jçxa jïte', ²¹ patrona' na'wëk we'we: Idxa' vxuyu'sa' psummeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkuëçxãasanawa psummëe kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Äçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana üsya' jïk. ²² Txajü' vxite selpisãa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa küjç na'jïna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxãag üs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil iith äh knay jïte', ²³ patrona' na'wëk pas: Idxa' vxuyu'sa' psummeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkweçxãasanawa psummëe ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga äçxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana üsya' jïk. ²⁴ Txajü' teeçx milçxãa jxpa'gasawa küjç patrona's na'jïna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jïith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kïhwa uhmeeçxawa. ²⁵ Txãa pa'ga üukhçxa iidx vxuyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa äçxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga üs txã'sa' jïte', ²⁶ patrona' na'wëk pas: Idxa' seelpimëe wathkuëg. Adxa' txã'wê juuna'çxa kïhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jïith pkhaksatewa jïith j'g na', ²⁷ emjïtega adx vxuyu's bankoga jxaawmëe txãate jxthaakweküë nuypehnaçxa kaaswedu'jya'? jïçxa', ²⁸ kxtee üssatx na'wëk jxkaah: Txãa piçthë'j vxuyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'çxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe. ²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ji'phsa's jweeüçxãa jxthaakwe üswa'ja' wala ji'phukahn. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuëçxãa ji'phuni'sa. ³⁰ Sa' txãa piçthë'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna üswa'ja' jïk.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kühçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. ³² Txajü' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteeew'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, açã' teeçxsa na'wëçxah txhitxçxa txudena, piisxãa-thegsawa ma'wëga fxii txudé' piisxãa vxite kaplatx txã'wëy. ³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. ³⁴ Txã'wê yüuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu üssatxi' na'jïna: Adx Tata peeygãanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wê naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni üsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. ³⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sä'jï i'kwe wëena u'jute'. Sa' yü'wëena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute', deewa'j pki'j'kwe. ³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmëe u'jute', ropa üsi'kwe. Uuya' üste', theyya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte üste', kxteewa theyya' pa'ji'kwe jïte', ³⁷ nasa ew yüusa' na'jïtxna: Idxa' çbagaçx wëena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ü' puuç? çBagaçx yü'wëena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j üs? ³⁸ Idxa' çbagaçx txã'wê ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? çBagaçx txã'wê ropa ji'phmëe u'jutetka'w ropawa üs? ³⁹ çBagaçx äçana na'üstetka'w theyya' pa'j? çBagaçx karcelte üstetka'w kxteewa theyya' pa'j? jïtxna. ⁴⁰ Açã' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhtthë'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa ähmeekwesaçxawa ayte üsta' txãatx txã'wê yüusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txã'wê yüu jïna.

⁴¹ Txajü' jebu ju'gu üssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jïna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthë'j jï eçxthë'j angeleswe'sx jï pheu'jni üsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jïna jxkaajana. ⁴² Txã'wê adx wëena

u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yü'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j üsmeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmēe u'jutewa, athwa'j üsmeei'kwe. Āça'na üstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte üstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jīte', ⁴⁴ txāawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? ¿Bagaçx yü'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j üsmēe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j üsmēe? ¿Bagaçx āça'na üstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte üstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jītxna. ⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsatsx kīhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txā'wē yuu jīna. ⁴⁶ Txāa pa'ga ew yūsame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūsawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxāa yā'j peejxa', aça' txāa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kçxça ikhkahn jīk.

³ Txāa entey sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdotē npiičthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute, ⁴ sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'. ⁵ Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mēe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'jy weēju katxhisa yattek üsu'. ⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kījik aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaççxça u'pte', txajx dxikthekhēk jxuka aw. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx üusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? ⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we: —¿Kījikwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'. ¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth. ¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txā'wē yūu. ¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yewe's pta'sxna pekūhsa' naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peççkanamēe jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas üus yaakxni

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa' ¹⁵ txāawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Jesuna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxuytx deweya' neeyūu. ¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa's ma'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tashte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Paskuate ū'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹⁸ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jīnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jīne'kwe jīte', ¹⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. ²¹ Sa' ū'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

²² txāawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapējxtxi teeçx teeççxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jīna. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'ja'. ²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus libruete pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena'

yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jite', ²⁵ Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkaxk? jite', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jik.

²⁶ Ū'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxi ūsu'sku na'jina:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jičxa', ²⁷ waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'stxi ūsku na'jina:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxmaak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. ²⁹ Nawa na'jith na': āçxhüyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxāa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jik.

Pedro İsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxična. ³¹ Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jina'k we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxāana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Piisxāa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxā' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k. ³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jite', ³³ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxāana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jite', ³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jina tekx us İsxiiwane'ga jite', ³⁵ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jina yu' İsxiiwe'nja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemanı yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jičxa', ³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatz pe'jçxak u'. Sa' ūuste wala nxus ūusuthete', na'jik:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wēy jičxa', ³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxāa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxā's kxtey meen yūu.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ūste uyçxa' na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxāawa. ⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūusuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jina'k Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthāasni kxtey yuuwaçxāa ewna jičxa', ⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txāawe'sx yafç çxhāçxhameete ki' dehna ūstek uy. ⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxii na'wēyçxāa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kühçxa', na'wē we'we:

—Åçxh yuuçxā' mdejxujiiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ājk. ⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxā'ja' jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txā' docesatewe'sxiuçxāak yu'. Aça' txāa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtū atçxa. Txāawe'sxa' sacerdote

npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. ⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jīnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txā'sna tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txāasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wē we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīna'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Namiku, çkījxa' yuhga? jīçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txā'wē tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teexxa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku. ⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjaaw. Txā'wēme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. ⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pējxte', kxtey yuuna sūju'çmeewá'ga. ⁵⁴ Txā'wē pējxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiiitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' āçxh na'wē tuduçta' txā' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pējxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txā'jīçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhīi yu' tudmee'i'kwe.

⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txā'wē yuuça' jīk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiičthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ūs yu'. ⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak yuhna ūsu', sacerdote npiičthē'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaççxa neeyūuk kīh yūutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa kīhçxáawa īsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. ⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kīhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, īsxiinçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa īsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētçxçxa tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte', ⁶² sacerdote npiičthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—çKīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmēe? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa, ⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ītxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' çKristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', ⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçççxa u'pte sa' cieluju tāaph pxāhte kījçatewa uyuune'kwe jīte', ⁶⁵ sacerdote npiičthē'ja' ūusaçxaçxa peekx athni rop'a's sudek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' çkījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxth'a? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxiwa wēse'jī'kwe. ⁶⁶ Sa' āçxha' çmaa sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txā' yuuwesa', txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa yuiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jīna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçççxa u'pu'. Aça' teexçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte', ⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak īsxii.

⁷¹ Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ūssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte', ⁷² Pedro' ki' īsxiik jurāyina:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ūssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, īsxiimēe idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txā'wēçxaii iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte', ⁷⁴ ki' jurāyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'jina ũspkaçxa', atalx we'wek. ⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jina we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us Isxiiijane'ga jiimeeth jini's. Txã's yajkçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajü' khikhyna sêjeçte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetz Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. ² Sa' tudçxa jxûna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunü

³ Jesuna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yūmeewaça' ewne' yu' sūhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaaswedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jina:

⁴ —Adxa' ähmeeth yū, txã'wê piçthê'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jite', txãawe'sxa' na'wētχ pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çjiitka'wá? Txã'wê yūusa idx jiine'ga jīçxa jxpaga'gameete', ⁵ Judasa' txāa vxyu's dxuus yatte wāatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wê yūute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txāa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wētχ puutx we'we: —Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ajame'nja'w. Txã'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jīçxa', ⁷ txāa vxyuju mitxh umsāa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga açxpkaçx txāa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx. ⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetena'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txāa treinta vxyu's jxpagaçxatx ¹⁰ mitxh umsāa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jīnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jīnak pējχ:

—Idx wāa txã'wē judiūwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jite', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wēsaiith jīk.

¹² Txajü' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'. ¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wētχ kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ũsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa, ¹⁴ Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuya'çxāa yuhwa ajameeçxa', na'wē yūuya'k yajkx. ¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txã'sna. ¹⁶ Aça' txāa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ũsu'k Barabas yaasesa. ¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējχ txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ũssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimnakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? çBarabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sna wāa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jī.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txāa piçthê'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçχ yuumeena. Txã'wēme', açxh kus iiméh seena' ũukhūukh ksxa'wthu txāa piçthê'j ma'wē yūuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn.

²¹ Txã'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējχku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsaxi' i'kwe'sxa' çma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jite', txãawe'sxa' na'wētχ pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jite', ²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sa' çkīh yūutka? jite', jxukaysa paççxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējχ: —çKīhga ewmēe yū? jite', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²⁴ Txajü' Pilato' kīhwa yūuya' ajanimeeteçxāa nasa' jweeīçxāa seena' wala suste', yu' jxūukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jīna:

—Naa piçthê'j kîhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jîte', ²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jî'tx. ²⁶ Txajû' Pilato' kaatxh-weete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fçuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yûute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. ²⁸ Txajû' ksüupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. ²⁹ Sa' çhüçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtûu zuzkuêtx kaatu'j. Txã'wê yüuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxükwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jî'ne'ga jîna weeçxna. ³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtû's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksüupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yüuçxatx kluuskhê fçuçya' jxûna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajû kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejüwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txã'wê yüuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthê Dxi'thçxáasa jîni'. ³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wêe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxmê'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa' na'jînak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jînak we'we. ³⁶ Txã'wê yüuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. ³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthê kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kîh yûusate ikhçxawa na'jîna pta'sxna: Naaii Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jînak fxi'jîni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê. ³⁹ Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhwesa' na'jînatx wêesxu' dxiktheetx kaawûhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pêtççxa tekx ente' ki' kiissathê'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jî'tx.

⁴¹ Txã'wêy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx weeçx we'we':

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' aja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ísxiija'çmeega süju'nja'w. ⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jî'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txã'sa' açxhii Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ajaçxa yu' jî'tx. ⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhê fçuçni ki'pnisa peswêe yuhwa wêesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunü

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajû' êepxâh walajüjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. ⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ajaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jîni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjii pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jîni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee üssa' txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jî'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtûu vxitçe ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. ⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jî'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jî'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. ⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxâjkhê sutek kute êeju kiwete kîh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhâçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, ⁵² aça' uusaawe'sx pedani kafxwa phaatete', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx. ⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijü' txãawe'sxa' pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jerusالente u'kate', maazkuêesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajû' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna üssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kîhwa seena' yûuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jî'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi üsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajüjx yuusa. ⁵⁶ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite' Maria Jakobo Jose njî'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kîjaçte', teeçx piçthê'j wala jî'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. ⁵⁸ Txãa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's

pějxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jīna. ⁵⁹ Txajū' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa liensu fxinusatek yupe. ⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. ⁶¹ Kxtee txā'wē yūuçte', pedani kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedani kafxte thegsa

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeyā' jxuka pheu'jna jxā'jniū kuskuskhē' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxiariseo txāawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wētux we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wēse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txāa iisxihthē'ja' nee itxi u'jçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jīni'stha'w yajkx. ⁶⁴ Txāa pa'ga mkaah pedani kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyā'ja' na'jīna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jīttxna. Aça' txā'wē yūuçxa iisxiini' nyafxū iisxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jīte', ⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ūsta' txāatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedani kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew thegte', txā'wē myūuwe.

⁶⁶ Txā'jīte', u'jçxa pedani kafxte wala ew aphçxa txāa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpaya'kx thegna ūswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwniūj kuskuskhē' mjūwa'j en ānante wala kusiitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txāawe'sxa' u'jtx pedani kafxte thegya'. ² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhāçxa u'kh, txā'wē Dxus angel cieluju kihçxa pedani kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txāa yu' txāa kwet kajkwete kaçççxa ³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wēk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. ⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txā'wēsa's uyçxa', ūukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uunū na'wētux wete. ⁵ Aça' txāa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. ⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyā'ja'. Uunijū ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wēga pta'sx txā' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. ⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wē pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jīna pta'sxine'kwe. Txā'wē pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajū' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ūukhnawa ūuste wēt wēt yajkxna. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaçaçxa weçxana kūjk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jīnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txā'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ūssa soldauwe'sx maai yu' u'jtx Jerusallente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kih yūuni'swa jxuka. ¹² Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txā'wē yūuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxxy dukhtxi. ¹³ Sa' na'wētux we'wekaah: Kuspāh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uunū kakwe's pesweeta jīne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yuh dehne'ta sūhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wējewāana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txāa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txā'wē yūukahmén.

¹⁵ Txā'wē kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxxyu's jxpagaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txāasatx judiuwe'sxa' āçxpkaçx txā'wēçxāa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thā'j vxīçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. ¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxūkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxitefi yu' txāamée wāana sūhna kuhtx yaaki'. ¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxāak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txā'wē yūuçxa' yu'te bautisaīne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txāawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe

kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wětká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wěy. Mjiyuwe, ãçxhũyã'ja' een isa
bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jik.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wêk takh: ² Txâniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's:

Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheuj'we, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txâ'wê Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wêsê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khâ'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txâ' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjâwa'jmeesath. ⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxâath bautisâyna' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txâ' i'kwe'sx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txân ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. ¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateeçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wêsa txajx kajkwekhê kjaçteçk uy. ¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthüusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana üsthu jî'k.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wêeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txâa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyste. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wêeçxa. Aça' txâa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjîiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa üsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's üuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesâa pahsatzx Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea îkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txâasatx wedx ukhe's îkh walate akhna üsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jîi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

¹⁸ Txâ'jçpkaçxha', txâawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pâ'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. ²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txâawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iyyamunisa

(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wêsê'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyütx, txâ'wê leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wêmée, nwêese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txâa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j eçx iyyamunisak üsu', sa' na'jînak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? Çlvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jînak üusçxa we'we txâa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myūu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīna jxkaathe', ²⁶ txāa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpaj'na juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa' jxukaysa ūukhçxa na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkīhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? jī'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu nji'ja' kakwesektek açā'na ūsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txā'wē açā'sa ūsa' jīna. ³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' kūhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' içxhak. Txajū' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxi'dxiçte maazkuēsaxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajū' çxi'dxna kījaçte', jxuka açā'satx Jesusa' tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. ³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kūhtx vxitxte thegya'. ³⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee ji'pshatswa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ūusu. Txāa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jūitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txā'wē yūuni khikhūiçte nee çxi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. ³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. ³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jītewa, ³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, açā' kxsū u'jwega. Txā'wē pta'sxna pekūjxa' iūçxáath naa kiwete kīh jīk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekūjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete açā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate açā'sa Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwā'ga ahçemeeçxa' jīna pxthaa we'wete', ⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygāhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', ⁴² txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jīna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpā'yakxçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmee'ga, naasāa sacer-doteçxá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūtewa jīnak neewe'we. ⁴⁵ Nawa txāa piçthē'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxāa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa āate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'çxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's. ² Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, açā' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. ³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'ja' teeçx esēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. ⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesusa' tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa. ⁵ Txajū' açā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa açā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkalá' peltunāyini yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maai yu' na'wētx yajkx:

⁷ —çMa'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyia' ājawa'jsa', açā' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyia' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kíh yuutekwe txá'wé yaaki'? ⁹ ¿Maa thēyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu džīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j džīniá'? ¹⁰ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath açxha'. Txajū' açā'sa's na'jik: ¹¹ Iidxa'sthū we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jįçpkaçxha', ¹² açā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wé yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesusa pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh íkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakheté', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. ¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçxtxi. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wésa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pějtxxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wéçxaga gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', ¹⁷ txā'wé pēyiçte Jesus wésē'jçxa' na'jik:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka jī'phméé wēt ūssa', naasáa açā'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kíhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kíh jík.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txā'wé yūunaana ūste', nasa' paapějtxxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkíh yuuçxata yūuna'çméé? jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wék kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūunaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yūunaaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁰ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājū isa yūunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wéme', tela u'sesa' jweeiçxáak sude' iisxsa's. ²² Txā'wéy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wéme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jík.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'tx. ²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wétx pějx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wéçxata mjīi en meetewa txā'wé yū'? jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wék pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librite iilēyemeewá'kwe Davxida' çkíhga yuu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wéçxa'. ²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusatxwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ū'wa'the jįçxawa txā'wék yūu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx skpiwa'jsa iįçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j jī'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jík.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'nax ūsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhí'khy'a' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujjçxa', ⁴ na'wék paapějx vxite kxtee ūssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jíte', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ūsçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxa', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ìkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. ⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījkiħwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutējuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih j'i'phukahn akaaçxhichte kxtee khēewa'j. ¹¹ Aça' eçx iyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peeçxūkwena na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jíte', ¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kççxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kähçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē txhitxhçxa', āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku.

¹⁶ Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaaseta': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. ¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txāa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, ¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thā'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhniawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txā'wēy nasa iiméħ wala kuh pkhaakheté', ū'wa'j en yuhwa j'i'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajū' Jesus nwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. ²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's yuu ūuste j'i'pha'. Txā'wēçxa'ik eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jíte', ²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wēçxa eçxthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's iičxāa kutxi'jya' ājā'kx? ²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx iičxāa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena. ²⁵ Txā'wēy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna. ²⁶ Aça' txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh iičxāa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājāmeetxna, yat namu khuē'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txā'wē tudçxa yuuçxāa nkuusa'jya' ājātxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kiħwa ewmée yūuni kiħwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltuna'na. ²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxāa nvxiituna jīk. ³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthē'ja's ūuste j'i'pha' jīpa'gak txā'wē pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesús nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxa' pa'jtx Jesus nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kūhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahx. ³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jíte', ³³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kintxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jīna we'wé'? ³⁴ Sa' txā'wē pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. ³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna kxtey yuusāa yuuçxāa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

4

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni**(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)*

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin ìkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa uataaçe', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh wala pukate neeyüutx wêsê'jna. ² Txajü' kîjkîhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wêk kaapiya'j':

³—Mwêesê'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴Aça' mteefi yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyüute', vxixakwe ü'tx. ⁵Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyüu kiwe peççxáa jì'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmêe ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. ⁶Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' jì'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁷Vxite ahsu' çhüçh ksxavxysutx üsxi, aça' çhüçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. ⁸Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek üsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹Na'wê pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

¹⁰Txajü' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyüu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapējxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jñitewa jiyuya'. ¹¹Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', ¹²kxah uyçxawa, uysamêe na'wêçxáa neeyüutxna, sa' wêsê'jçxawa, wêsê'jsamêe na'wêçxáa neeyüuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawdeetxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

¹³Txajü' na'wêk āate kaajiyu'j':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wêçxa' çma'wê vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? ¹⁴Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wêsa'. ¹⁵Maa nasaii yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu üsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's wêsê'jçxa üuste jxpaga'tewa, eçxthê'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's üusu kutxi'jna. ¹⁶Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesü üsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhii yu' weçxanatx jxpaga'. ¹⁷Nawa üusuh jxuka yajkççxa jxpaga'meççxa', Dxus yuwe's ahççxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. ¹⁸Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhüçh ksxavxysu üsxisáa na'wêsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêsê'thewa, ¹⁹naa kiwete kîjkîhwa jì'phu wêenisaçxáa üuste jxuka khêeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. ²⁰Nawa maa nasaii yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate üsxiçxa ma'wêta maaii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txã'wê Dxus yuwe üuste penawa'jsa'.

*Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyüuwa'jsamêe**(Lk 8.16-18)*

²¹Txajü' vxite ejemplo na'wêk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atüu dxiite süthnisatxná'? Txã'wê yūumêe, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. ²²Makwe süttewa, uynimêe yu' kîh yuhwa neeyüumeena. Sa' txã'wêy makwe üustechxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimêe yu' neeyüumeena. ²³Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jxpaya'kx mwêesê'jwe jîçxa', ²⁴na'wêk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpaya'kx mwêesê'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmêe wêsê'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'jna. ²⁵Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimêe yuuna jîk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wêsa': Teeçx piçthê'j mjüisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa ²⁷u'jwe'k sa' txaçku thegya' pa'jaçmêe. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wê buçxana walaaçtewa. ²⁸Fxiwa' kiwete ujxã'the', peekççxáa buçxa'k kîhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tax khu'e'y wala'k, txã'wê yuuççak spiiga kaseje', txãa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', ²⁹aça' thê'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

*Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa**(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)*

³⁰Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkîh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxthaw aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹Mostasa fxiw na'wêsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuêta', ³²nawa kiwete ujxã'the', maa êjxã tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhã'px kasehna. Aça' vxixakwe yuhwa txāa êjxã ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ájã'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txã'wêysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwaja's pta'sxni
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn. ³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmēe' yu' kaapiya'ja'čme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujuni
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kījaçte', Jesusa' na'jik txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':
—U'jwega ikh wala kuten jite', ³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ Ikh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ikh dxiiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaççxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxīttxxi na'jina:

—Ikh dxiiikhē khējeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jite', ³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ikh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ikhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik: çKīh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmēe txakwe wala ūukhū'? jik.

⁴¹ Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx na'jina:
—Naa piçthē'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ikh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēesē'jé'? jī'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajū' ikh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. ² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iyamunisa uusāa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaa. ³ Txāa piçthē'ja' uusāa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājā'çmeeta'. ⁴ Çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuywejimēek çxuktedeçxa pūsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ājā'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. ⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusāa pedani kafxsu weynak pekūjū' kwet-su kpā'yuuna. ⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxūkwek ⁷ sus we'wena:
—çAdxa's kīh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus itxīsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jik. ⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīpa'gak txā'jī'.

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīh yaasega? jite', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jik. ¹⁰ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiwejū kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajū' kxsū vxiç ja'dasū wala kuçxi ūsu'tx aphna. ¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jīnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ūuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jite', ¹³ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ūuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ūuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', kuçxi thegsa ūikhçxa wala dud pta'sxya u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kīh yūutewa uyya'. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ūsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa jī'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ūukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajū' ma'wē yūuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kīh yūuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's. ¹⁷ Txajū' nasa' Jesusa's ūusçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiwejū u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmēe na'wēk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yūuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yūuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxuka'sa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajü' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejü barkote khêeçxa pesahçxa kxtee üste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx üsnite. ²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthê'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa ²³ na'wêk pxtaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuê' uucyã'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jite', ²⁴ txãa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa ìmêh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txãa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y' kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyã'j açã'na u'jusak kaseh. ²⁶ Sa' txãa açã'sa' wala pxtaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapêjxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçutewa, kîh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeñiçxáak jxtaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajü' txãa u'ya' Jesus kîh yûusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kühçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhê. ²⁸ Txã'wê Jesus atxhkhê kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sühçxak txã'wê yûu. ²⁹ Sa' txã'wê jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txãa dudtey txajx kakwete wêt yã'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx açã'sa txajx atxhkhê jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçüi yu'thegçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhê jxa'dx? jite', ³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jîna we'wé? jítewa, ³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajü' txãa u'ya' txã'wê naa dudte ew katxhini's ìsxiimee pta'sxna üukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kühçxa peejxükwek. ³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' üusuh jxuka yajkçxane'kwe katxhiya' sühçxa adx tasxte utxáa, txãa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyüu. Açxha' açã'mée wêt me'jwe weçxana jik.

³⁵ Jesusa' txã'wê we'wena nee üsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kühçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuê' uuyã'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jite', ³⁶ Jesusa' wêsê'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jîna:

—Nxusunu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jçxa', ³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j. ³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ü'nena üste. ³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kijxa'kwe txakwe wala ü'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ì'neeçxáa deeni' jite', ⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txãa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txãa yakh yuusa tekhsa txãawe'sx yakh uusáa üsnite utxaaçxa, ⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txã' na'jîni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jîni'. ⁴² Txã'jçpkaçxha' txãa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' äjãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wê uusá's ki' itxi' vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. ⁴³ Txajü' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txãa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txãa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txãa çxhab kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna üsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wêsê'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jîtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mteega txakwe wala kijxa'wa piya? ¿Kim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kîjkh yûuya'wa äjã'? ³ Naai' kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jîitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txãawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txã'wê kwe'sx jiyunisa' jîçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêesê'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txãa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetz jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txã'jçxa' kxteea' mazkuêçxáa nuykatxhiçxaxáa jwee yu' kîhwa yûume'. ⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusunak neeyüu, txã'wê txajx kiwetewe'sx nwêesê'jmeete.

Txajü' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa üusu kutxi'jya' äjãwa'ja's üsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. ⁸ Nawa khãabuçxá's atçxa kîh yuhwa tu'smêek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wêsatx. ⁹ Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kniisa yakhçxáak u'khaah. ¹⁰ Sa' na'wê yûuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna üsune'kwe txajü' ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' mteei' yu' i'kwe'sx

pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'ya' walpa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahthe', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna. ¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūsu kutxi'jna maazkuē āçä'satxwa aceite dxikthekhē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuni

(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxi' yuu, txāasane' kījkih yūuya'wa ājä' jite', ¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jinatx ūsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxi' yuuçxa kiite jīk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmēe yuwe ūspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxelope nyuuk yu', aça' Fxelope yu' Herodes nyakhuičxāak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxelope nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpē'j. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpē'jni' ewme' jīni's ¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēeçxawa ājä'çmeeku'ga. ²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājäkahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kihte yuhwa jxpubamēe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jīine' yu', txāasane' ūukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmēeçxawa walmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmēe yūuwa'ja's uy. ²² Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:

—Jjçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ūsu'nja. ²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ūsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ūsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ūsu'nja jite', ²⁴ txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx nji'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' nji'j paçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah. ²⁵ Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kühçxa':

—Āçxhī Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jite', ²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ūsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', isxiyā' ājämeeku'ga. ²⁷ Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. ²⁸ Aça' txāa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txāa kna'sa's ūsya'. Aça' txāa yu' jxpaga'çxa', txajx nji'ja'sku'ga dukh. ²⁹ Txā'wē yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txā'wē yūuni'sne' Herodesa' jajkx.

Cīnko mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txā'wē e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx ma'wē kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi. ³¹ Txā'wē nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ūste', txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'j en yuhwa uymēetx fxi'zēna ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jī'.

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxāatx pe'jçxa, barkote khēeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'. ³³ Txā'wē Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txāasatx txāawe'sx khuē'yaça pa'j' Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxāa u'jçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūste. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi's peeygāj'k txā'wē piisxāa namu jī'phmeesa na'wē txāawe'sxçxāa ūste. Txajū' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna ūsiyna kusuçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ūsiyna, kusuça'. ³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuē utxasu ūsta' kxsū pa'jçxa ū'wa'j weyuutxna. Txā'wēme' ayte' kīhwa jī'phmeeta' jite', ³⁷ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jīnak jxkaah.
 Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:
 —Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jīte', ³⁸ Jesusa' pējxku:
 —¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jīna.
 Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:
 —Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jīna.
³⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksū kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. ⁴⁰ Aça' cien āh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. ⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'lteedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ūsku, nasatx jxuka ūsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txā'wēyku ūsu's jxukaysatx. ⁴² Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa ū'çxa txiktxi neeyūu. ⁴³ Txajū' txāa pan vxite' wedx pe'lteedenisa neeyūute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko mil āhtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
 (Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txā'wē yūuçxa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thā'the.
⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxā'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ūsiçxáak yu'. ⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhāçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.
 Txajū', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txāawe'sx pukasu utxa sēhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhēuuçku yu'. ⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txā'wē ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sūhçxa sustxi pebé. ⁵⁰ Txā'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ūikh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jīna.
⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala ūikh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyūu. ⁵² Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kījxa'wa ājāwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sá'ji' sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txāasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyūu.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
 (Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajū' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ĩkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. ⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txāa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. ⁵⁵ Sa' txāa kiwesu āçā'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ūstewa. ⁵⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhēwwa'jsutx āçā'satx khikhe'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx skhēuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxičteçxáawa āçā'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxičteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
 (Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. ² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhē' yu' kaahmée ū'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wētx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wē kuh jwed yūuwa'ja'stxi nwēesē'jē' ewmeesa pēthekahmén jīçxa: ⁴ Merkaujū pa'jçxa', kusekhē' yu' kaahwa'ja' jī'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kīhwa iijxūni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhē' yu' kaahçxa iijxūwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txāasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jīna Jesusa's pējx:
 —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhē' yu' kaahmée ū'wé'? jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe aça' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':
 Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa,
 Ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ūsçxa,
 Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jīna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwëesë'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wë yüuna: waso, mitxh, kÿkÿlhtxwa txá'wë i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jì'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwëesë'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wë yüuni's myajkxwe waxk: Moisesa' na'jì'nak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txáawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja' jì'k. Aça' txá'wë yüumée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jì'k. ¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wëtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jîna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jì'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwëese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kÿkÿlhtxwa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jìk:

—Mwëesë'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': ¹⁵ Kîh ü'wa tutxhtçxáa khëesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa üsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jìçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pejxtxi txá'wë ptaxsni's. ¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kîh ü'wa tutxhtçxáa khëeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena süju'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Txáa pa'gatey kîh ü'wa üuste yu' u'kamée tutxhtçxáa khëeçxa', txajü' ki' kaseje'k jìk.

Jesusa' txá'wë we'weçxa': ü'nisa yu' kîhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jìçxak txá'jì.

²⁰ Nawa üsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ²¹ Txáa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, ²² pesweeni, vxite jì's kusa'jçxa' jì'phu wëeni, pthâaweni, îsxîini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wëesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kîhtewa ewmeeçxáa yüuna fxi'zeni ²³ txá'wë ewmée yaakxnisa' üstewe'sxta'. Txáasatx txá'wë kaaüusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jì'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpaga'sa
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesusa' txáajü' kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk peküjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsü pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthâasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' äjâme'. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajü' teeçx u'y Sirof Xenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxükweçxa pxtxaa we'wek:

—Niisa jì'phthu txá'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txáa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga üusu jîna pi'kxte', ²⁷ Jesus paççxa na'jìk:

—Müyhaswe, luuçx khué'y ü'kahn. Txá'wë luuçx ü'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx üswa'jme' jite', ²⁸ txáa u'y paççxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txá'wë yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiiisu üsçxa', pejka ü'wë'tx luuçx ü' pe'yaçxáatxwa jite', ²⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Isa, txá'wë yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthâasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa üusu kasejxá'kh jite', ³⁰ txáa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' üusu kasehte' wët yá'j kamaga üste.

Teeçx piçthë'j wëse'jya' we'weya'wa äjasame's Jesus nuykathxini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejü' kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhëwna u'jçxa, Galilea ikh walatek pa'j. ³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j wëse'jya' we'weya'wa äjâsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxtxaa we'we nuykathxikahn. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txáa äçá'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thü'wë kafxte pdxì'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxixte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. ³⁴ Sa' üusdxì'na cielute pagayçxa:

—Efxata!—jìk, tee phaate jìçxak txá'jì'.

³⁵ Txá'jìçpkaçxha', thü'wë kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' äjâk. ³⁶ Txajü' txáa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txá'wë yüuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén. Txá'wë ew neewe'wetewa, jweeiçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxá'j. ³⁷ Txá'wë yüute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'na na'jîna:

—Äçá' ma'wësatxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wëse'jya' äjâsameetxwa kwëesë'je'kh, sa' we'weya' äjâsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jì'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sä'jîni
(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kîh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jik:

² —Naa nasa' tekhn en yā'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kîh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygā'jath. ³ Kîh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maai yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jîte', ⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Ma'wē puuçya' ya'ājāx, aysü' nasaa yatçxāa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jîte', ⁵ Jesus pējççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jîte':

—Sieteçxāa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuēesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedtxi txudeedekaakh. ⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txiktixi ũ'. Txāa ũ' kījxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁹ Txāa ente txā'wē ũ'sa' kuarto mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, ¹⁰ txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kīhçxāawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxāawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

¹² Txā'jite', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jik:

—Naa nasa' ¿kījxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jik. ¹³ Txā'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihntna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ikh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasāa teeçx pançxāatx ji'ph yu'. ¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jite', ¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txā'jī' jītx. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jik:

—¿Maa sūhçxakwe txā'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? ¿Āçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sā'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũste khēje'çmeewá'? ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēymée ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kījxasaatxi'? jite', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kījxasaatxi'? jite', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txā'wē thēymée yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txā'wē ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyua' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajū' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyua' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyua' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsxna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txā'wē yūuçxa pējçku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jite', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtūu taxx na'wēçxāatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jik.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'te' ew uyua' ājāk.

²⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaade'tewa jīnax yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesusa' txāajū ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajū' dxi'the u'jweçjū txāawe'sxtxi pējçku na'jīna:

—Adxa's çikimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jĩte', ²⁸ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaii yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txā'wēysana jĩ'tx jĩte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çikimna sũju'kwe?

Txā'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩte', ³⁰ Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdotē npiĩthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhe ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. ³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jĩnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnĩçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jĩçxa', ³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihĩçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajkxmée. ³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũs yu's ivxiitute', çkĩhteçxá' selpiima'k? ³⁷ Peekx ũsa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wal'na adx pta'sxnitxwa wal'utxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txā'wē yũusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kĩhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wal'luna jĩk.

9

¹ Txajũ' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', aye ũssa maaii yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩni's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajũ' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxāatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte. ³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna. ⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ũsu'. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Aye' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekhe wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk. ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ũukhsa na'wētx neeyũu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txā'wē we'we.

⁷ Txajũ' tāaph kĩhçxa aphku, aça' tāaph dxiiju na'wēk we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'j ũstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thā'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Āçxhĩ yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, naasāa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuunijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txā'wē neewe'weni's kxtey nwēesē'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapēyĩ'tx: Uuyā'jçxa', çma'wē ki' itxĩ yuukx? jĩna.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'wē kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' çma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'j'? jĩte', ¹² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librate fxi'jni ũsa' txāawa isa yuja'. ¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jĩ'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txā'sa' kĩjkĩhwa yũutx Dxus librate ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txā'wēy.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyûutx kxtee sxawedna kijaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ûsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txâawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ûsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jîmêe ûsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyâ'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ûukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxâa. ¹⁶ Txajû' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pêjxku:

—¿Kîh yûupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ûskwe? jîte', ¹⁷ txâa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxa' Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' âjâ'çme' txâ'snath ayte nuypa'j. ¹⁸ Txâa luuçxa' mtee ûstewa eçx luuku vxit yâ'the', kî'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'ççxâak sêhna weté'. Txâ'wê yûuna wala talçiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyâ'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa âjâmeeta' jîte', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sûhwa'j yu'sa' jî'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ûs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx âjâmêe fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txâa luuçxa's mneejûhwe ayte jîte', nuykûhtx Jesus tasxte. ²⁰ Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa luuçxa's kaywêçxa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'ççxâa sêhna.

²¹ Txajû' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pêjxku:

—Txâ'wê âçâ'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jîte':

—Le'çxiik txâ'wê yu'. ²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wêeçxa'jçxa ipxte khêena yu'khêwa khêena uupçxâh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxâhte', ma'wêçxâawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygâhçxa jîna pi'ki' jîte':

²³ —Idx yuu txâ'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina sûhte yu', kîhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txâ'wê yaakxsa's jîte', ²⁴ luuçx neya' susu we'wena pxtaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sûju'th, sa' adx ûuste txâ'wê yaakxwa'ja's jweeîçxâa wala meen kaajiyu'j jîk.

²⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jînak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wêsê'jwe'sxte thû'wêtxwa aphgu, nawa âçxha' adx we'weni's nwêesê'jçxa ûusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jîte', ²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywêçxa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txâa luuçxa' uunîi na'wêk wetena neeyûu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Âçxha' pejka uuk jîna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txâa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txâajû u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pêjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yûuçxakxtha' w' eçxa's kutzi'jya' âjâmêe? jîte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wêsa eçxa' thêymêe yu' kasehmeena, wala yûunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxâa kasejena jîk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajû ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiik kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthâasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wêk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusâ's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txâawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekht ente' ki' îtxi yuuna jîtewa, ³² txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jîyumeeta', nawa pêjxya' yu' ûukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapêjxku na'jîna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kîjkwe puutx we'we'? jîtewa, ³⁴ txâawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txâ'wê dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jîna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaçxçxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wêeçxa', iîwejçx yajkxmêe maatxwa jxuka selpiçxa yuuçxâa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ³⁶ Txâ'jçxa' teeçx luuçxkuê's txâawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wêk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmêe jxpa'gasa' adx na'wêy luuçx na'wêkwesatxwa ahçemêe jxpa'gatxna. Txâ'wê yûusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxâana jxpa'gamêe, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jîk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajū' Juana' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idx ɿma'jiki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthē'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jik Jesusu jxkaaja' jina we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wē yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jite', ³⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Txā'wē yūunuwe, txāa pa'gately adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. ⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa ũçxáatxna. ⁴¹ Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txā'sa' deweni yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txā'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiihkē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txā'wē pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespē'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txā'wēme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txā'wēy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txā'swa mespē'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁶ Txā'wēme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txā'wēy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpççāh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txā'wēme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gately txāa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxūukāhte', ɿma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsū pekūjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsū na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wāatāhte ɿewmanx? jite', ³ Jesus paşçxa':

—Jimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pējxte', ⁴ txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wāatājxa' ewuweççte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jite', ⁵ Jesus paşçxa':

—Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kīhwa yūumeetewa wāatāhna fxi'zepa'ga ũçxáak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa nyu wāatājxa' ājākahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁷ Aça' txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwajsa yakh utxaaya', ⁸ txā'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txā'wē yūuniiju' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpççxa nvxiitni ptamsayā'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ājāwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jik.

Luuçxkuēttx Jesus bedekīyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuēttx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyi luuçxkuēttx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jīnak ũsçxa we'we:

—Luuxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iīçxá'. ¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmeé jxpagaameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuxkuētx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'. ¹⁹ Idxa' jīine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxti': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pka' yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jīitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisaxti' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walāa jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeygāhna thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxāa peeja': līdx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesaxt peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajkxmée jīte', ²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawaj' wala yuh thēya' jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawaja'. ²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk. ²⁶ Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte', ²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxāa pa'pçuxçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kççxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxiththa'w kīhnawa jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpagaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsaxt. ³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yaççena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete'y: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, nji'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysaxt. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpagaçxna. ³¹ Nawa jxpaya'kxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxççxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxāatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā' sa' kīh yūuya' watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jīi yā'ji'kwe Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiīthhē'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiū jī'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn. ³⁴ Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxy-thethna txā'wē yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx nji'j Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kij̄kwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jīnatx pējx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe? jīna pējxte', ³⁹ txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jī'phuyujune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx üsu'çmeeth pēysatx. Txā'sa' txān ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txā'sçxāa üsni yuuna jīk.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txā'wē Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsēljçxa' üusaçxatx txāawe'sxtxi'. ⁴² Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' mīiyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxāa yuuna khaawāsx'i'jna. ⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaa'wesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisāa myuuwe. ⁴⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpiū jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa maazkuēe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajū' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thāasna u'pu'. Txā' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. ⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'jçxa', na'jīnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jītewa, jweeīçxāak sus we'we:

—Davxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jīna:

—Kīiteçxa üukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaçxa' jīçpkaçxa', ⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa üphçxak kīiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxāa.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' ¿kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīna pējxte', txāa uyya' ājāsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' āja wējē'th jīk.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txāa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxa' uyya' ājāk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuē Betania Betfxagē utxatek pa'j. Txāa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jīna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuē vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni üsna txā'sna jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. ³ Txā'wē yūuçte kim pēyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe. ⁴ Txā'jīte', txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni üste. Aça' jxūna u'jya' jxūkhwedeçtxi yu'. ⁵ Naapkaçxa' kxtee thegna üssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's ¿kīh yūuuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīna.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txā'wēy txāawe'sxa' pasteçxāa jxūna kaahtx. ⁷ Txajū' txāa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh. ⁸ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ējxā spē'thçxatx txā'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. ⁹ Naapkaçxa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisā wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. ¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wēy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx. ¹¹ Jesusa' txā'wēk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kīh üstewa jxuka thegçxaçxāa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtüu tasx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajü' kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wêek. ¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa üste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yün ji'phwáana sühçxa. Nawa yünmêe eççxáak ji'ph yu', yün en meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jínak we'we txáa fxtüu tasxa's: —Naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jína we'weçte', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wêsê'jnatx üsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kïjkïhwa txweyna ki' weyna üssatx eka kasxisxku, vxuyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka püsxna. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kïjkïhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaaküju'jme'. ¹⁷ Txajü' na'jínak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus libru'te' na'wê fxi'jni üsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'j yatçxá' nasa majüwe'sxwa jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jíte', ¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdot npiiçthê'jwe'sx wêsê'jçxa', ma'wêçxáawa yüuçxa ikhya' äjāwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' üukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwéesê'jsaçxaçxáa üspa'ga. ¹⁹ Txajü' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txáa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtüu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhê' kusii kxuy jxkhëuuççxa', higwera fxtüu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni üstetx uy. ²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkççxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtüu tasxa's jü'na we'weçxa': naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jínag we'we txáa fxtüu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jíte', ²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxáa mpêjxwe. ²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txá'wê üusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxix wala ayjxu u'jçxa îkh walate me'j khêeya' jîtxna aça' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jüjçxath txá'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pêyni's jxpaga'yā'tha'w sühna. ²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsü yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh ähmée yüuni's. Sa' txá'wê yajkççxa', txáa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaína. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txá'wê vxitesa yakh ähmée yüuni's peltunaimeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaimeena jîk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yüuni's pêyni
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajü' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdot npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaççxa', ²⁸ na'jínatx pêjx:

—Idxa' çkimga saga dxuus yatte txá'wê juuna' yüu? Çkimga txá'wê yüuya' jxkaah? jíte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pêjx ya'wath aça' adx pêyni's pasune'kwe. Txá'wê yü' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txá'wê yüuçxawa. ³⁰ Sa' pêjxku na'jína:

—Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah bautisāyya'? ÇDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthê'já'? Mpaaswe jínak pêjx.

³¹ Txajü' txáawe'sx pwe'sx na'jínatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jî'nja'w aça' txá'wê'te' çmjïya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jína pasuna. ³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jîwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jî'tx. ³³ Txá'jína üukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jínaxçáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txá'wê yüuçxawa jîk.

12

Mjūsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teexç piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thê'the ühdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txá'wê yüuççaxk

txāa kiwete mjiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. ² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en ähte', txā'sna selpisāa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjīsatsx pējçya' txāa jīi yuuwa'ja's. ³ Nawa txāa kiwete mjīsawe'sxa' pējçna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. ⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisāa ki' kaakh txā'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi. ⁵ Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisāa, aça' txā'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txā'wē yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa j'phuk txā'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna. ⁷ Nawa txāa kiwete mjīsawe'sxa' txāa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txā'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txā'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we. ⁸ Sa' txāa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uunūi kakwe's txāa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējçku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' çkīh yūukx? Txāa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīsatsxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jīk.

¹⁰ Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' iilēeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txāaīik yat makwesanawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txā'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjī'çmeena'?

¹² Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sxa' txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūkhçxa tudméé u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewméé we'wetewa kpajçkya'. ¹⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wētç paapējç Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wāa çewna? jīna pējçte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūste ewméé yajkççxa txā'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—çKijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiht wēeçxa txā'wē pēyi'? Vxyu's mneejçhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte', ¹⁶ teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmée kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējçya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txāawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa', pējçtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jīine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu jī'phçxawa, luuçx jī'phumey uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa neeyūusāa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txāate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. ²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūusāa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūusa's iičxāak kaba. Nawa txāawa txā'wēyçxāak yuu. ²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaxçxāana kabana jxā'jçxawa, txā'wēçxaxçxāatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jīnatx paapējç. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ūsi'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', nyu jī'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ūskiweme', txāa pa'gately cielute' txāawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxāa yā'tha'. ²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiīwa Moises librute iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxajū na'wēk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk. ²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxi'sawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ūsi'kwe jīk.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa**(Mt 22.34-40)*

²⁸ Txã'wê pâapêjxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wêsê'jna ūsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teexxa'. Sa' txãawa na'wêk pêjx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' žmaana? jite', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wê': Israelwe'sx, mwêesê'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teexx yuuxxá'. ³⁰ Txã'sa' ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuxxána selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wêydx'i'a': Peekii ma'wêga ya'peeygája', txã'wêy mpeeygáh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jite', ³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teexçxáa yuh ūsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. ³³ Sa' txã'wê ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuxxána bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wêy ma'wê peekii ya'peeygája'kx txã'wê vxite nasatxwa peeygáhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuêe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jik.

³⁴ Txajü' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wê jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ūsgu jik.

Aça' txajüyá'ja' vxite yu' peena pêjxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' žkiim nçxi'kki? jina Jesus pêyni**(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' žma'wêteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jina pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jik:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxána nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxá'phkaçx jik.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' žma'wêçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuuxk? Davxid iwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jik. Txã'wê Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuêesay wala weçxana wêsê'je'tx.

*Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuwesa Jesus nvxiitni**(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wê yu'kxpehnaç kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna peküju' msuuwa. ³⁹ Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jīya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wêytxi yu'. ⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wê yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jik.

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni**(Lk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxuyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūusatx. Aça' maai' yu' vxuyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. ⁴² Naapkaçxha' teexx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kūhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuêçxáak akh. ⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh. ⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

13*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni**(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)*

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teexxa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wê seena' wala txaahni' kwet žhiçxkwesa yakh jite', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wê yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teexx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jik.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j**(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Sa' txajü' kasehçxa', Oliwos thā'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyū' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paaçte pêjx:

4 —Bagaçx txã'wê dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sju' tha'w. Sa' txã'wê yuuya'j en ajãçte', çkîhçxa yuuxk? txã'snatha'w jiyu wêjê' jite', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁶ Txã'wême', wala kasejtxna: Adxíi Kristoth jina. Txã'wê yuuxçxa maaii yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wêsê'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pajana jini's, nawa ùkhmeene'kwe. Txã'wê kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmehe en meea'. ⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puuixna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu' kiweju pwe'sxwa puutx puuixna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wêjê enwa pajana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wê yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçççxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wê kxsú pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ajãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. ¹⁰ Nmehe en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxúna u'the', çma'wê pasukxtha'w? sùhna kuh yaakxnuwe ùkhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaúusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'i'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx úste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, açá' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsa'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna, açá' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wêy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyúne'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wê fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlêeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Açá' txã'wê kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ússa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaxçáa úphna kasejene'kwe. ¹⁵ Açá' txã'wê seena' yuuçyá'the', êe yat-su u'psa úphna sa'juxawa, kíh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en j'i'phumeetxna. ¹⁶ Txã'wêy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en j'i'phumeetxna. ¹⁷ Txãa ensu' nasa j'i'phsa vxite' luuçx ápakuê j'i'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wê úphwa'j ena' nusu ente yuukahmén. ¹⁹ Txã'wême' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wêsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhêwnii'jüyá'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wêy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. ²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa ítxi neeyúmeetxna. Nawa txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹ Txajü' maaii yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jixna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte úsa' jixna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee úsa' jítewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. ²² Txãa ensu' wala ísxíisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jixna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jina pekújutxna, kaypuba'j wêeçxa kîjkihwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuutxwa kaypuba'jatxna. ²³ Açá' txã'wê yuuwe'sxte, adxa' dxikhêy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx úskahn.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)*

²⁴ Nawa txã'wê nxusni en skhêwnii'jü', seka' çxhi'dxina, açá' a'tewa kweethmeena. ²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujü úsxitxna, açá' kîjkihwa seena' walasa êe walate ústxna txãawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wê yuunijü', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kîjaçte. ²⁷ Sa' kíhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ústxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtüu tasx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yúnya'watewa. ²⁹ Txã'wêy na'wê pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmehe ena' utxaaçna sùhna. ³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumej. ³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhêuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumej yu' skhêwmeetxna. ³² Nawa txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'k kíh orate kíiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', açá' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuxçáa jiia'.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuxçáa neewe'wena. Txã'wême' jiimee'i'kwe bagaçx kíiwa'jsatewa. ³⁴ Txã' na'wê yuuna: Teeçx piçthê'j jxu' kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah mjii úsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx úskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. ³⁵ Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' jiimee'i'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxãh atalx we'weçte

ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ³⁶ Txá'wéme' yajkxmée üsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxçáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx üskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ü'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta txáa e'z fxiesta ájxa' e'z ençxáak peejx yu'. Txáa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdoté npiçthé'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wé yüuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ájãwa'ja's. ² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txá'wéme', nasa wala susutxna jinatx puutx we'we.

Wët putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhë awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wët putasá kîh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kûh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhëk aw. ⁴ Aça' kxtee üssa' maaíi yu' üsaçxatx txáawe'sx pwe'sx na'jina:

—¿Kîh yüupa'gaçxáaga naa wët putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'? ⁵ Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jinatx txáa u'ya's ahçena wëesxüu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe wëesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wé yüuk txá' kxul vxituni yuume'. ⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jî'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ájãne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. ⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxüsxa'ja's ma'wëçxáawa yüuk adx uumeyna. ⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekühsa', naa u'y txá'wé yüuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyüuni

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajü' txáa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdoté npiçthé'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. ¹¹ Aça' txáawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxxy dukhya' neeyüutx. Txajü' Judasa' ¿ma'wé yüuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sühna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ü'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta en ájãçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txáa ente' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ü'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jîte', ¹³ txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wëk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthé'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, ¹⁴ aça' txáa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pëyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa üsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ü'wa'ja's? jînak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jîne'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txá' pta'sxina êe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ü'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txá'wé jxkaathe', txáawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wé jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', ¹⁷ Paskuate ü'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Sa' mesate ü'na u'pçxa', na'jîk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ü'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jîte', ¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyí'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wáa txá'wé açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jinatx jxukaysa txá'wëçxaçxáa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txá'wé adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhë akhena txáa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wé uuwa'jsatewa Dxus libruete pta'sxi'k txá'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khëjena. Txáa piçthé'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeawaçne' wejx ew yu' jînak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'píi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũsu'sku na'jina:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wêsa' jičxa', ²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa', maazkuêesatewa āh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wêk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Āçxhũyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxāa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxçiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus libruete we'weçxa': piisxāa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxā' jxuka ũphuutxna jī'k txāa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe. ²⁸ Txā'wê yuutewa, adxa' ki' ĩtxī yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', ²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũkxçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txā'wê yūume'nja jīk. ³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxīiñaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīna. ³¹ Txā'jītewa, Pedro' jweeñçxāak çxhāçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' ĩsxīime'nja jīte', jxukaysa txā'wêçxaçxāatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajū' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jičxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sxçxāatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajū' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkçxçxa', ³⁴ na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmeé me'pwe jičxa', ³⁵ jxu'jmeeukuē u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pejxku txā'wê seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jina: ³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea'. Aça' txā'wê seena' nxuste uuwa'jū meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxā's kxtey meen yūu jīk.

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa tekhsatx thegya' kūhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxāawa ĩtxī u'pmée dehwa'ga? ³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmeé. I'kwe'sxa' ũsuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajū' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txā'wēyçxāak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txā'wēy deeni ũstek uyna kūh, txāawe'sx yafxa' dee wēeçxa çxhāçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txā'wē Jesus uyna kūhte, ma'wē pasya' yuhwa ājā'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajū' tekx uswa txāawe'sxtxi thegna kūhçxa', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Āçxh yuuçxā' jxkaaseya' mdejxujūiwe. Nawa āçxha' pejka en ājk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j. ⁴² Txā'wēyā'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxā'ja' jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kūjk. Txāa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa doce-satewe'sxiçxāak yu', aça' txāa Judas yakh nasa wala kūhtx kçxilx fxtū txā'wê atçxa. Txāawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. ⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusa' uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jičxa weçxak. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'jna selpisāa thū'wē's spē'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jīk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhii' yu' tudmeeçxa', açxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txā'wē yuuça' jīnak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txā'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. ⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpçxáa.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdotē npiičthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. ⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūna u'jna ūsu', sacerdotē npiičthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. ⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewméé yūuni's pakwetx, ewméé yūuni's kpajkçxa kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. ⁵⁶ Txā'wē uymeetewa maaíi yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jīna yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfiyçxáak kaseje'. ⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa maaíi yu' na'wētē we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pētçxçxa, tekx ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jīna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jīnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, txāawa isamée fiçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajū' sacerdotē npiičthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wētēx pāatxhī'khe' çtxā'sa' ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa, ⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdotē npiičthē'ja' ki'kin pējxku:

—çIdxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxçxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tāaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīk.

⁶³ Txajū' sacerdotē npiičthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūsçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? ⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çmaa sūjū'kwe? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jītx.

⁶⁵ Txajū' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jī':

—Mjiyu wakx çkimga idxa's uka'ka? jīnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ūste', teeçx u'y sacerdotē npiičthē'ja's selpisáa kühçxa', ⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txā'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jīnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jīte', ⁶⁸ Pedro' isxīik:

—Adxa' txā'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jīçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ūsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. ⁶⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ūssatxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jīnak we'we. ⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin isxīik. Aça' txāa e'su' kxtee ūssawa Pedro's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa fiç txājū nasa na'wē we'we' jīte',

⁷¹ Pedro' ūsçxa we'wena juráyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'u'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jīçpkaçxha', ⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajū' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us isxīijaç yā'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni' kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ū'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'. ² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—çIdx wáa judiwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē iith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajü' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kihtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jînatx yuwe üsu'. ⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kihtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jîna yuwe üsu', aça' çma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jîte', ⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyüu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's. ⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu üsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiičthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu üsu'. ⁸ Txajü' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pējxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yü' txā'sa' āçxwa txā'wēy yūukahn. ⁹ Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jîk. ¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçççxa dukhtewa jiiççak txā'wē we'we. ¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jîkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jî'i'kwe çtxā'sa' kîjke yüu jxthāasu'? jîte', ¹³ txāawe'sx sus we'wena paççxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jîtx.

¹⁴ Txajü' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūukahnna' naa piçthē'ja' çkîhga ewmēe yüu? jîtewa, txāawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jînaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyüu wēççxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeççukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fçuççahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajü' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx txāawe'sx üsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeççaxçáatx pa'ya. ¹⁷ Khîççatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhūçh korona vxitçxa kaafxîkhe'j. ¹⁸ Txajü' na'wē sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jî'ne'ga jînatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtüu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peeççukwe'. ²⁰ Txā'wē yūuna jxā'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa's ksūupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuççatx kluuskhē fçuçça' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txā'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txāa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajü' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatex pe'jna u'j. Txāa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jîni'. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daççatx yus wēe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajü' kluuskhē fçuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaatx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusíi las nwewetex Jesusa's kluuskhē fçuç. ²⁶ Sa' kîh yūsate txā'wē kluuskhē fçuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxîçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jîna. ²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txāawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhē fçuç. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus libruete fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajü' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' dxikthetx kaawūhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pētççxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjî'çmeegá'? ³⁰ Txā'wē ājāwa'jsaçxa' çmjîitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'jaçmēe? jî'tx. ³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jînatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weççawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājā'çme'. ³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jî'k na' txā'wē dxihçxa', āçxhíi kwe'sx uyna üste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuççáa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūjü'nja'w jî'tx. Txā'wēy txāa yakh kluuskhē fçuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesús uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajü' ēepxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ³⁴ Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaççha', Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jîk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjîi pa'gaga adççxáana nvxiht? jîni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' j̄tx. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtüute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'j̄ik:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana j̄ik.

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kâjk. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxâjkhê kute êeju kiwete kîh. ³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txâ'wê sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga j̄ik.

⁴⁰ Txâ'wêy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txâawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nj̄i'j txâawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txâa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' j̄i'tx). ⁴¹ Naa tekh u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txâawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusallente pa'jsatx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en âjâçte', kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. ⁴³ Txâa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajüwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxâa Jesus kakwe's pêjxya'. Txâa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa ūçxâak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud âhwaça' sũhna yaakxsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Txâ'wê Jesusa' uuyâ'kh j̄ini's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkçxça soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pêjxya' txâ'wê Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. ⁴⁵ Txajü' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyâ'kh j̄ina pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'khaakh. ⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxça, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxũna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa j̄i'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. ⁴⁷ Txâ'wê yũuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nj̄i'j txâawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajü' jxkaase en skhêwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nj̄i'j, vxite' Salomé txâawe'sxa' wêt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxüsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajü' kuskuskhê wala kusí u'jtx, sa' sek kâjâçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx. ³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'j̄inatx txâawe'sx pwe'sx we'we:

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphanisa kwet wala's kiisukx? j̄i'tx. ⁴ Txajü' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphanisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. ⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxça u'pte uyçxa', wala ūukhtxi. ⁶ Nawa txâa piçtakxa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhê fxuçni uuk txâ'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txâ' itxi yuuyâ'kh, txâasa ayga meeyâ'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kîhwa meea' j̄içxa' kaakh na'j̄ina: ⁷ Txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txâawe'sxtxi na'j̄ine'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txâ'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wêga uumeywa pta'sx txâ'sa' kxtey yuuna j̄ikaathe', ⁸ txâawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ūukhna ūphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txâ'wê jxkaase en skhêwnijü' Jesusa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuë'yna vxyaak, na'wê siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txâ'sna. ¹⁰ Aça' txâa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txâawe'sxa' nxusçxa ū'nenatx u'p yu'. ¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' itxi yuuga aça' ū'kwe' uythu j̄ina pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txâ'wê yũune' sũjü'çmeeta' txâawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani

(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txâa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. ¹³ Aça' txâawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txâ'wê uytha'w j̄ina vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txâ'wê uyne'ta sũjü'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txâ'wê pta'sxna jxâ'jaçpkaçxha', txâa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaççxça u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'j̄ik:

—¿Kĩh yuuxçakwe adxa'sa' ki' ìtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmeei'kwe, sa' ìtxĩ yuute uysáa pta'sxtewa txã'wē uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. ¹⁷ Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wē yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jitxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. ¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni
(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txã'wē yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuxça, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. ²⁰ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

1-4 Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçiyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aça' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēytxi ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aça' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. ⁶ Ptamii Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. ⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aça' kxteea' Zakariaskaseh. ¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dxus altalte wēt putasas kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Aça' Zakariasa' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku. ¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jik: —Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paşçxa kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aça' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna nī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. ¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna ūiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte', ¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jinak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' pтамii wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aça' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yu-
une'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk. ¹⁹ Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. ²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga āçxhii we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūythasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēyūu? sūhna. ²² Txajū' Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' ājāmeeçxa', kuseju vxijaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txā'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kīja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txā'wēesa neeyūuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxā'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴ Txāa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç'atepkaçx, naa sūhna: ²⁵ Āçxha' ū'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, aça' nasa' ū'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txāa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txāa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jik:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ūsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediconas maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'piçxa. Txāasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jīte', ²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wēteki'k txā'jī'? sūhna. ³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jik:

—Maria, ūukhnuçx, Dxus peeygānisa i'çxa. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga āçxhii teeçx luuçx piñç ji'ph neeyūuçxa txā'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³² Txāa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txā'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna,

yaçgathê'j Davxid na'wêysa. ³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jîk.

³⁴ Txajû' Maria' txâa angela's pêjxku:

—¿Ma'wê txâ'wê yuja' yûukx? Û'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jîte', ³⁵ angela' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txâaçxaxçáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txâ'wê yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txâa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jîi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶ Txâ'wêy içxa pukakhê nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç ji'phuya'wa', thê'khuê yâ'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yâ'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. ³⁷ Dxus yakha' kîh yuhwa thêysa yu' meea' jîna pta'sxte', ³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txâ'wê', Û'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aç'a' Û'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wêg pta'sx txâ'sa' jîk.

Txajû' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txâa ensuy Maria' jxthêeyûumée u'kh Judea thâ'jsu teeçx çxhab ùsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. ⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wêšê'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' êšêk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ùste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. ⁴² Aç'a' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jînak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'yetewa jxthaakwek bedekîy, sa' txâ'wêyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekîy. ⁴³ Aç'a' Û'kwe' çkîhte seelpitka açga Û'kwe's Nwe'wesa njî'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

⁴⁴ Içxa weçxana we'weni's wêšê'jeçpkaçxha', Û'kwe' luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' êšêk weçxana.

⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sùhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aç'a' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jîk.

⁴⁶ Aç'a' Maria we'weçxa':

Û'kwe' ùsuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷ Sa' Û'kwe' Dxus nwe'wesa's ùste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

⁴⁸ Txâ'wê makwe pxthaa âhmeekuêtewa, Dxusa' peeygâhçxa txâ'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aç'a' açxhüyá'ja' Û'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jîna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

⁴⁹ Txâ'wê yaakxkahnîçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa Û'kwe's txakwe ew yûu.

Txâ' wala peeygâasa'.

⁵⁰ Txâasa maawa txâ'sna nwêesê'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygâhna nes yuuna.

⁵¹ Dxusa' kîjkîhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ùste iwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

⁵² Jxkaahsatxwa txâawe'sx jxkaahnijû kutxi'kh,

Sa' kîhtewa âhmée pxthaakuêsatxi' walasak vxit.

⁵³ Kîhwa ji'phmêe peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txâawe'sx peejini's jxukak ùs.

Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kîhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

⁵⁴ Txâ's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,

Sa' peeygâhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

⁵⁵ Ma'wêne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yûuya' neeyûu, txâ'sa' kxteyku yuu jîk.

⁵⁶ Txajû' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pççak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

⁵⁷ Txâa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j âhte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. ⁵⁸ Aç'a' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txâ'wê ew yûupa'ga.

⁵⁹ Txajû' teeçx kî'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidâyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wêe.

⁶⁰ Nawa njî'j we'weçxa':

—Txâ'wêmeê wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jîte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

⁶¹ —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aç'a' ¿ma'wêtekwe Juan yase ki'p wêjê' jî'tx.

⁶² Txajû' neya's pêjxtxi ma'wê yasewa'thewa. ⁶³ Aç'a' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jînak fxi'jçxa' ùs. Txâ'wê yûute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyûu. ⁶⁴ Txâa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. ⁶⁵ Txâ'wê yûute', kxsû utxasû u'psa' wala ùukh we'wena neeyûutx. Aç'a' Judea thâ'jsuawe'sxwa txâ'wê yûuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. ⁶⁶ Txâ'wê jiyuçxa', na'wêtx yajkxna puutx paapëyî':

—Isa, txâa luuçxa' Dxus bedekîynisane' yu' sa' ¿ma'wê yûuwa'jsakx? jî'tx.

Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

⁶⁷ Txajû' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ùste kwe'we'the', na'jînak âate pta'sx:

⁶⁸ Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kîhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aç'a' nwe'weya' kîhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

⁶⁹ Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kîhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' âjâwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wêk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygâhna, txâ'wê adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuêçxâa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jî'k.

73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txâ'wêyku na'wê puutx we'wena jurây:

74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açâ' ûukhmée mselpiwe,

75 Adx yuuçxâana nwêesê'jna uu entepkaçx jî'k.

76 Açâ' adx nçxi'kkuê idxa' Dxus îtxîsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekûjune'ga yaçte.

77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunâywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyûuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygâhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wê kaakweethe'kh,

79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wê yâ'j ûstewa, wêt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txâ'wê yûu jînak we'we Zakariasa'.

⁸⁰ Txajû' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'p'rimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en âhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txân ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte âsxkahn jxkaakh, ² Siriате u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Açâ' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txâawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte âsxkahn. ⁴ Txâa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Daxvid upxnite, Jose' Daxvid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. ⁶ Açâ' Belente ûsîfyna, Maria's açâ'wa'j en âhte', ⁷ kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuê's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat âhmeete', klaa sâ'jîni yattek luuçxkuê's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxâa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeetx piisxâa-thegsa u'p yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txâawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Açâ' txâawe'sxa' wala ûukhtxi. ¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:

—ûukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxûna yuhth, txâ'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Açxha' Daxvid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txâ' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

¹² Açâ' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuê's yapçxa klaa sâ'jîni yatga khikhni ûste jîçpkaçxha', ¹³ txâa dudtey txâa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujûwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ jDxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wêtwê't fxi'zewa'ja's ûste peeygâhçxa jî'tx.

¹⁵ Txajû' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxâa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wêtx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kîh yûutewa uyu'nja'w jîna.

¹⁶ Txajû' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txâ'wê luuçxkuê's klaa sâ'jîni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. ¹⁸ Txajû' vxitetxwa txâ'wêçxaçxâa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyûutx. ¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txâ'wê yûuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ûstetçxâak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajû' piisxâa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wê pta'sxtewa txâ' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuêyina Dxus yatna jxûna u'jni

²¹ Upxni'j teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuê's cirkuncidâyya' u'jçxa txâa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wêne' yase's pta'sx txâ'wêytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate açâ'satx ma'wêne' ki'skaja' açâ' Maria' txâa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuê's Jerusalen çxhabna jxûna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. ²³ Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuê yûute', Dxus jîi nvxiitwa'ja' jî'k txâa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. ²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxûna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jî'k açâ' txâ'wêy yûuya' u'jtx.

²⁵ Txân ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthê'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txâa piçthê'ja' Dxusna yuuçxâak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakk? sûhna ûythâsna. Açâ' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh ²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uume'y uywa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus

yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wê Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. ²⁸ Aça' Simeona' txãa luuçxkuë's yakhçxa na'jinak Dxusna weçxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' açxhã' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ Aça' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txãaïi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeñçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jì'k.

³³ Simeona' txãa luuçxkuë's txã'wê we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyüu.

³⁴ Aça' Simeona' bedekiyçxa', Jesus nji'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwëesë'çx, naa luuçxkuë' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna. ³⁵ Aça' maaçxah txã'wê açewa'jsatxna aça' maaçxah txã'wê jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wê yüunisa içxa üsusuy we'thu yãjãni na'wê yuuna jì'k.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jì'kh üsu' wala thë'khuësa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. ³⁷ Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuatro anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orãyna nes yu'. ³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kühçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's üythãсна üssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wê yüuwa'jsa' jina.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajü' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁰ Aça' luuçxkuë' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeñçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusüi pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu jì'phçxa Jerusalemna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalemna çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. ⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu jì'phpkaçxha', Jerusalem çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtç, ma'wëne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wëy. ⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtç. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalemtee neeyüuk. ⁴⁴ Nawa nji'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sühnaçxãatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. ⁴⁵ Txajü' nwe'sx ksxavxytu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalem çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wësë'jna paapëjxna u'ptetx uy. ⁴⁷ Txã'wê luuçxkuëçxaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wësë'jna üssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. ⁴⁸ Txajü' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jì'k:

—Idxa' çkijxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wê neeyüu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jite', ⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthãasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkijxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jite', ⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' äjãmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi nwëesë'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nji'ja' ma'wê we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx üuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajü' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeñçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wëy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakontete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiüçthë'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txãn ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. ³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuuwa jxuka peküjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—Ikwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhëewe ya'bautisãyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunãykahn jì'k. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jina fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jina:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txã' thëymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jina fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisãyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jinak we'we:

—'I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ikwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?' ⁸ Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxãa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkalxti nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jite', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sũhna iuwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': 'I'kwe'sxçxãamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ãjãna Dxusa'. ⁹ Txã'wẽ ewçxãa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxxti spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa ew yũnmeena aça' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxãa yuuna jinak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txã'jite' nasa paapẽjxtxi:

—çKihçxa yũuna ewçxãa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ũswa'ja'. Aça' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jik.

¹² Txã'wẽy gobierno jũ vxyu pkhaksawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wẽtx paapẽjx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹³ Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pẽykaja' txã'sçxãana mpẽjxwe, isxĩçxa thaakwe pẽjxmée jik.

¹⁴ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maai yũ' txã'wẽy pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jũitx kusa'jnuwe kih yuhnawa. Sa' kih yuhwa yuuwemeetewa isxĩçxa pãatxhĩ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' 'i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxãa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ we'wena ũste', nasa wẽsẽ'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' çnaa wãa Kristona? sũhna. ¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasãa yu'teçxãath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsa's 'i'kwe'sx ũste kxu'akhe'jya' ãjãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxãa yuhtxwa kihhbxã' ãjãwa'jmeesath. ¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plautu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jik.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. ¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejçk txã'wẽ nyakh Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wẽ fxi'zeçxa vxite' kihwa ewmeeçxãak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wẽ yũuwa'jme' jina yu'kxpeh Juana'. ²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwẽesẽ'jopkaxte jweefiçxãak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txã'wẽ yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' ora'çpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. ²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wẽsak vxyaana kih. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wẽ we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jini.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxĩteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jinisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁶ Nagai', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu'. Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. ³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. ³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isa' nçxi'kku yu'. Isaia', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booz', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'.

Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. ³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abrahan nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfifaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfifaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisa'k yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's İsxii wēeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. ³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte', ⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxī fxi'zetxna jīna fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librate' jīnak pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶ na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkhltxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ūsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ūsuçxá'nja. ⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jīiçxaçxáa yuutxna jīte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jī'k Dxus librate aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jīk.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librate we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. ¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpaga'atxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jīte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librate' Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jī'k jīna paste', ¹³ eçxthē'ja' ājámée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesu mjūya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kījkhwa yū'k jīna. ¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walan' çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yū' txā'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa İsaia's libru'stxi ūs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ūsa',

Txāasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyūuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jīni's lēeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ūssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyūu ūythāsna.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txā' āçxhā' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jīk.

²² Txajü' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyüu, txã'wë zhiçkxwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jite', ²³ Jesus paççxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa süjü'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jïya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kïjkïhwa ew yüuk jïni's wësë'je'tha'w txãatxi' txã'wëy myüu ayte iidx kiwetewa jïya'wane'kwe jïçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda üsu'tx, na'wë tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wëjë pa'kh txãa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kzazkuë vxiuda tasxte jxuka yu' kaahmëe, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txã'wëy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala açã'sa üsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímëe, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jite', ²⁸ wësë'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala üusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak üsu', açã' txãa penxa vxiçhntx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. ³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhëwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iïyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsu'k. ³² Açã' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wësë'je'tx, txã'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus pta'sxpaga. ³³ Açã' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthë'j u'pu'k, eçx iïyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jïna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kïhga yüu wëjë'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' ¿ivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kintewa jüith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite', ³⁵ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jïna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthë'j üusuh mkaaseh jite', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthë'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pëtxçxa txajx üusuh kasejk kïh yuhwa kpã'vxitmëe. ³⁶ Txã'wë yüute', jxukaysa üukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jïnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ¿kimki saki'k txã'wë juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwëesë'jçxa' kaseje'? jï'tx.

³⁷ Açã' Jesus txã'wë yüuni's msuua jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijü kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Açã' Simon nyu nji'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na üsu'k. Txajü' Jesusa's pxtxaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹ Açã' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kühçxa kakwesek üçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' üçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuëesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajü' sek khëjçte', nasa kïjkïh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Açã' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹ Txãa açã'sawe'sx maaii yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's üuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jïna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jïna. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jüitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wë yüuya' i'çxáa kaahnisath jik.

⁴⁴ Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna peküh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khëeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ìkh pukate üste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wësë'j wëeçxa. ² Txajü' Jesusa' e'z barko ìkh pukasu namu ji'phmëe üstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx üs yu'. ³ Açã' Jesusa'

teeçx barko Simon jïite khêeçxa', yu'te wejkuê u'jçxak, kxtee kaççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxâ'jçxa', Simona's na'jik:

—Barko's ikh wala pxâhte pa'j jxûna u'jçxa txkhêe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jïte',
⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjiina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxâa yuhwa uwe-meetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jïçxa', ⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, aç'a' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. ⁷ Txajû' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aç'a' txâawe'sxwa kûhçxa', kasxisx pu'ççxa txâawe'sx jïitewa âsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', ikh dxiikhê khêeya'watx yu'. ⁸ Txâ'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peeçxûkweçxa na'jik:

—Adxa' pkalsath aç'a' adx tasxu mtutée jik.

⁹ Kxaazkuêe wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala ûukhçxak txâ'jï', aç'a' nasa kxtee ùssawa txâ'wêytxi ûukh. ¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txâawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txâawe'sxwa txâ'wêytxi wala ûukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jik:

—Ûukhnu, âçxhÿyâ'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jïi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jïte', ¹¹ barkotx ikh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthê'j wâ'jy weete âçâ'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthê'j wâ'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kiiçhuçxa peeçxûkwek na'jina:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwâ'ga ahçemeçxa' jïte', ¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jik:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyûu jïçpkaçxha', txâa wâ'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyûu. ¹⁴ Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmee'ga, naasâa sacerdotexâ's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txâa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txâ'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyûutewa jïnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeiiçxâatx Jesus ew yûuni's tuuthe'je'. Aç'a' wêse'jya' wala pkaakhe'tx, âçâ'satxwa kih weejuwa nuykatxhikahn. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Êsêya' âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajûwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsû kaççxa u'pu'. Aç'a' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' âçâ'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. ¹⁸ Txajû' êsêya' âjâsamee'a's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykûh wêetx. ¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala ùste', u'kaya' âjâmeeçxa yat êete tejkaçxatx txkhê nuykih âçâ'sa's Jesus ùsnikhê.

²⁰ Txajû' âçâ'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sùhni's jiyuçxa', âçâ'sa's na'jik:

—Iidx pkala' peltunâyni yâ'jtx neeyûu jïte', ²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ùste na'wêtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxâa pkaltxi peltunâyya' âjawa'jsa', aç'a' jweeju yu' çkimçxâ' peltunâyya' âjâma'k? sÿjû'tx.

²² Aç'a' Jesusa' txâawe'sx ùste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jik:

²³ —¿Kih yûutekwe txâ'wê yaaki'? ¿Maa thêymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunâyni yâ'jtx neeyûu çjïniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjïniá'? ²⁴ Txâ'wê thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunâyya' âjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath âçxha' jïçxa', txajû' txâa êsêya' âjâsamee'a's we'wek:

—Iidxa'txhu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jïte', ²⁵ dudtey txâa âçâ'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ùssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxâanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txâ'wê ûukhnawa na'j'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txâ'wê yûunisa yu'sa' iuumeetha'w jï'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txâa skhêwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jïi vxxy pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxxy pkhakhnite kaççxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jïte', ²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txâa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kççxa'. Aç'a' kxte' gobierno jïi vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wêsawa Jesus yakh

ih mesate kaçxtxi. ³⁰ Aça' f xariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wêtekwe txâ'wê gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh û'wé'? jite', ³¹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phméé wêt üssa', naasáa açá'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh, kxah ewméé yûuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte saxwedduutxna jîk.

Yûunani's Jesusa's pêyni
(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajû' txâawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx paapêjx:

—çMa'wêçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' f xariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txâawe'sxa' tahtatey yûunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yûunameetx fxi'ze' jite', ³⁴ Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayûuna'jya' âjâma'kwe, novxio txâawe'sx yakh nee üsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txâawe'sx tasxu txuteewaj en pa'jana, txajû isa yûunaatxna jîçxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pâ'khe'çme'. Txâ'wême' tela u'sesa' jweeiçxáak sude' iisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txâ'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txâ'wême' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zîi vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txâa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txâ'wê yu', maa yuhwa xxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawni-isaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jîçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ühdena nxinxtxi süupi'jçxa ü'tx. ² Aça' f xariseowe'sx maaii yu' pêjxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjîpa'gakwe mjii en meetewa txâ'wê yû'? jite', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruite iilëeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkîhga yûu? txâa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wêeçxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ü'k, sa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa üsu'sku. Txâa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ü'wa'the jiiçxawa txâ'wêk yûu. ⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yûusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jîk.

Teeçx piçthê'j paçu kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. ⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' f xariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx üsu' txâ'wê sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pâatxhî'khy'a' sühçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txâ'wê üus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jîk txâa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxâhte myuju jite', txâa piçthê'ja' nasaa pxâhtek yuju. ⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte üssatx na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx çma'jîki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jîçxa', ¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txâa açá'sa's na'wêk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jîçpkaçxha' txâ'wêy yûute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. ¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala üusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapêyi'tx: Jesusa's çma'wê yûuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jîna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txân ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pêjxya' u'kh thâ'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pêjxna pe'te. ¹³ Sa' khikhyna sêhte', txâ'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. ¹⁴ Txâawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txâ'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajû' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, ¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala fuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thā'j vxiçu jxsajna kīhçxa', teex ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhawewe'sx yakh. Txāa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' îkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa', aça' vxite' âçā'sa Jesus nuycatxhikahntxi pa'. ¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyū'. ¹⁹ Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ūssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txā'wē jxa'dxçxaçxāa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu, txāasatx txā'wēy yūu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewaj'sa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jik:
—I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajxnmē weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' i'kwe'sx ji' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' âçxhī yu' wēena ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey wala sājīni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' âçxhī yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpaga'waj'sai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

²³ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēt xpkxu na' âçxwa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmēe weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpaga'waj' ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx âçxhī weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' âçxhī' wēt txikna ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxtxaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' âçxhī' sxijkana ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ū'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', âçxhī yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxāa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyūune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna îsxīina u'jusatxi' txā'wēt xewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa aye wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puī jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. ²⁸ Ewmēe nuycwe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxāa mwe'wewe. Wēsxsusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maa' atxha's kusa'jacyā'the', puīmēe kniisa yuhnawa mes. ³⁰ Pe'wasa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāttxhī'khna pēynu. ³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxāa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³² I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxāatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' âjāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxāatx peeygājçxa' yu' âjā'tx aça'. ³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew yūusaçxāatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' âjāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxāatx ew yūuya' yu' âjā'tx. ³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' âjāwa'jsaçxā's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' âjāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' âjāwa'jsaçxāatx pki'jya' yu' âjā'tx. ³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puī jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmēe mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsmēe makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxāa yūuna ūsa'. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuycwe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna ew'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mēe. Vxitetx nuycwe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuycwe'wekahmén. Ahmēe yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahh.

³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' âsxçxa peesni'sa' jxpaga'ne'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' âjāma'k? çE'zi' kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? ⁴⁰ Piyasā' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuucxāa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna. ⁴¹ çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthhē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' âjāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa

khēeçxa ūste'. ⁴² ¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? Iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeçça'. Āakhēçxāa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yina mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxāa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu taxs ewsa', ewsa'ūçxāak yūnu', nawa fxtūu taxs ewmeesa', ewmeesa' ūçxāak yūnu'. ⁴⁴ Fxtūu taxs ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxāatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxāatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' çīkhi yuuççakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmēe? ⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa': ⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahni'pa'ga. ⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxāa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tūçhxaçxa txāa yata's pētxçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisāa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala aça'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'. ³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsaxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxtxaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxtxaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w. ⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmēe tee yuu. ⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaxna ūçxāath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸ Adxwa jwee npiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isatx we'we', Israēlwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. ¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹² Sa' çxhabte' u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxāasak yu'. ¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakk, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte', ¹⁵ uusá' kaçççxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' nji'ja's dukhku. ¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' kī' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

*Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx
(Mt 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsatsx pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējyxa':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa usū'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite üythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah. ²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējyxa': ¿Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa usū'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite üythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkih wee kazxsate açá'satsxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satsx ūuste jī'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuēesatsxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhīçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxi' yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpabasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kīja'skwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khīih tasx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ²⁵ ¿Khīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ²⁶ ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txā'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxssate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. ²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxi':

Adx yuwe pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu, lidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jī'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxssate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe ahmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jīte', ²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewšana sūhnatx neeyūu. ³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus ew yūu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿kiim na'wēta yu'? ³² Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēttx yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaççxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jī': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jī'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's jī'phna txāasak pan ū'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jī'i'kwe, txā'wē kīhwa ū'mée tudxpaga'meeçxáa. ³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīhçxa', ū'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pū'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jī'i'kwe. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sā'jīya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ū'ya'. ³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ū'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸ Sa' ū'nena utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pki'lçxku. Kīhçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku. ³⁹ Txā'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pki'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sūjū'k. ⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j jī'pthu jīte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jīte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. ⁴² Aça' e'zii txāawe'sx yuutxi dukhya' ājāmeete', vxyuu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi' peltunāyku. Aça' çmaa sūjūki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsats maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jīte', ⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jīte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jīk.

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jīk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ūsmēeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. ⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaifn nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Adx jxkwtkhê aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaa'k aw adx çxidakhê. ⁴⁷ Na'jī'th na', pka'k iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyūusa' txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunāysa's. Nawa walamée peltunāynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajū' txāa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunāyni yā'ji'kwe jik.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ū'na u'psa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēttx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunā'?' jī'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunāina sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxāa naa pa'ga ewte yā'ji'kwe neeyūu na' āçxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jik.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuēe çxhabsuwa pekūjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuēsu walasuwa txā'wēy. ² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wē eçxtxi kutxi'jna kīh weete āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik txā'wē yuuniisa, aça' txāa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ūusuh siete eçxtxi kutxi'kh txāak yu'. ³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txāawe'sx jī'phuni kījke yakhçxāawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajū' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuēe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jīna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxixçakwewa fxiwçxa ū'tx. ⁶ Aça' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx ūsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew jī'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. ⁷ Msuui' yu', çhūçh ksxavxysutx ūsxi. Aça' çhūçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatx ūsxi. Txāa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxāa cien nxinxtxi jī'phu.

Txajū' Jesusa' suhsku na'jīna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

⁹ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's āate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxāath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxāa neeyūutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyūutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wēsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jīni'. ¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ūsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa eçxthē'ja' kutxi'jna wēsē'jçxa yu'akhni's jīni'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's ūusuh kutxi'the', txāawe'sx ūusa' vxituna. ¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ūsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wēsē'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ūuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thēysa nxusu en pa'theçxāa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jīni'. ¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx jī'phu wēniçxá's yajkxna pa'çxuna ewmeesuçxāa weçweweçxa fxi'zesa jīni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul iñçxāa yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa nasa ūus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxāa u'juçxa', kīhsuwa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa, txā' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsatx ūsxisāa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa, kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ūusteçxāa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēyā'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jxthaa'kwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus nîj'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajû' Jesus ûsnite pa'jtx nîj'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ûste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' âjâmeeta'. ²⁰ Aça' kxtee ûssa teeçxa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jîna:

—îidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ûsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jîte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wêsê'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txâ'wê yuusaaçxâa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wêsata' jîk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuj'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeç ente' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khêeçxa':

—Vxite ahn îkh kuten u'jwega jîçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa îkh pxâjûy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' îkh dxiikhê khêeya'wak yu'. ²⁴ Txajû' Jesusa's fxîtxtxi na'jîna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, îkh dxiikhê khêjêçtha'w jîte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx îkh yâ'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kîh yuhwamée ewçxâak neeyûu. ²⁵ Txajû' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—¿Mjîiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sîhna yajkxmée? jîte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ûukhçxa txâawe'sx pwe'sxçxâatx na'jîna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala îkh txâ'wêsa yuhwa nwêese'je'? jî'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajû' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea îkh kuteju. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txâa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeç çxhabuwe'sx piçthê'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txâa piçthê'ja' wala txaçyâ'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasâa uusâa pedanî kwet kafxsuçxâak u'psa yu'. ²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxûkweçxa', na'jînak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus îtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kîhga yûu wêjê'? Adxa's nxuste ûswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jîk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ûusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txâa pa'gak txâ'wê we'we'. Txâa eçxa' ûuste khêeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yâ'jçxa tud wêe. Nawa kîh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txâ'wê yuuçxak txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxûna u'jwe' txâa piçthê'ja's.

³⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' txâa eçxa's pêjxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte':

—Legion yaaseth jînak pas.

Txâa piçthê'j ûuste wala kuh eçx khêeçxa ûsu'tx, txâasak legion yaaseth jîna pas.

³¹ Sa' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ûukhûukhsakhê akhkahmén. ³² Sa' kxsû thâ'j'sû kuçxi wala ûsu'tx aphna, aça' txâa kuçxi ûussu khêeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pêjx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ûussu khêeya' u'khaakh.

³³ Txajû' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa piçthê'j ûusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ûussu khêete', txâa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa, îkh walakhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx. ³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txâ'wê yûute uyçxa', ûukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

³⁵ Aça' kîh yûutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ûsnite kûhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa piçthê'j ûusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wêt yâ'j ropa athçxa kaççxa u'pte. Sa' wala ûukhtxi. ³⁶ Aça' txâa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wê yuuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. ³⁷ Txâa pa'gaçxâa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ûukhçxa Jesusa's txâa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txâ'jîyâ'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku. ³⁸ Aça' txâa piçthê'j luuku vxitniji katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jîna:

³⁹ —îidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wê ew yûuni's jîte', txâa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wê ew yûuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ûythâsna ûssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ⁴¹ Kxte' teeç piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npîiçthê'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txâa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxûkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. ⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeççxâasa doce anxu jî'phsa açâ'çxa uuwa'theçxâa yâ'kh ûs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txâa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the

utaçxáatx u'jna ūsu'. ⁴³ Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teexç u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate açā'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jstax dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. ⁴⁴ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxixkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jna ūsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēy'ī? jīte', ⁴⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Teexçsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxāa açā'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ūukhna yayana kūhçxa peeçxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku açā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dççxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's. ⁴⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwē' txāa pa'ga açxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ūsiyna, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiūthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teexç pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçç pe'jna yuunu jīte', ⁵⁰ Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxççxá's myajkx aççxāa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxī' ka'gajmēe, naasāa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtixçxāak ka'ga'j. ⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ū'nenatx ūsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasāa deeniçxá' jīte', ⁵³ kxtee ūssa' npeevxysxi-jkatx, uunī ūste txā'jīpa'ga. ⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçç jīna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh. ⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wē uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete açā'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku, eçç luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'khan. ² Txā'wē yuuççak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna açā'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. ³ Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmēe me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsaxt. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe. ⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxāa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçç. ⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxti jxpa'gameeta', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna açā'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uunī

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maai' yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaaj jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaççaywe'sxne' ki' itxī yuu jī'tx. ⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxīith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimççah txakwe kījīhwa yūuya' ājāxç? jī'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yūu txā'sna pta'sxti Jesusa's. Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açā'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajū' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jītx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ü' weyçxa ü'kahn. Txā'wēme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesü üstha'w jīte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ikwe'sxiwa mpuuçwe jik. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedççxāa jī'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', ähmeena naazkuēesatx puuçwa'j jītx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxāa cinko mil ähtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jīte', ¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' txā'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçchi'tx. ¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedtxxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana oräyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi üsku, nasa jxukaysatx üsu'skahn. ¹⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ü'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxāa fxii txuteena u'çxa Dxusna oräyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jī'ta' jīte', ¹⁹ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx uumiçxawa itxi yuusaana jī'tx jīte', ²⁰ Jesus pējçxçxa':

—Txajū' ikwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna sūjū'kwe? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jik. ²¹ Txajū' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jīna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txāa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajū' jxukaysatx na'jik:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' äjāne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txā'sa' üukhmée. ²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxā's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sçxā's jxuka knayçxa', txajx üus yu' ivxiitute', çkihte selpiikx, peekx üus yu's nwe'wemeete'? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', txā'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte üssa uumey yuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kīni's jik.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txā'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'the oräyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' oräyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txā'wēytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajū' txāa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxāhte Jesus ma'wē nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wēeçxawa, dehmeé u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txāa yakh üssatx. ³³ Txajū' txāa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jii, vxite' Moises jii, vxite' Elias jii jik.

Nawa Pedro' üus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxāak yu'. ³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tāaph kīhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala üukhtxi tāaph dxiite neeyüüçxa. ³⁵ Txajū' tāaph dxiiju na'wēk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīnik pthūse.

³⁶ Txā'wē we'wenijū', Jesusçxāa yā'j üstetx uy. Sa' txāawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyüu, sa' txān ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txā'wē uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskusu enkhê', thã'ju kĩaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸ Aça' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa' ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywêçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wêjê'çme'. Txã'wê yüute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'. ⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxtthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' äjãmeeta' jite', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx äjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jite', ⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywêçxpa'ja'jçxa pêtçku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yüute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wê yüuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wêsê'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa, ⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' äjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wêçxawa pèjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jina. ⁴⁷ Nawa kĩh yajkçxçxa txã'wê puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuê's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jik:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wêsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wê ähmeekwesa na'wê yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jik.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajü' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwêese'j. Teeçx piçthê'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wê yüunu jĩnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jite', ⁵⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iüçxáatxna, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wê yuunuwe jik.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakjij'j wëeni

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', üukhmée Jerusalem çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. ⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. ⁵³ Nawa txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wëemeeta'. ⁵⁴ Txajü' txã'wê yüute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakjij'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthãaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wëga yüu txã'wëy jite', ⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmëei'kwe ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa. ⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jik.

Txajü' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wëesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j Jesusa's na'jik:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wëeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jite', ⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh nĩmal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxixçakuëwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jik.

⁵⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' txãa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythãas, adx tata khuë'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jite', ⁶⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'scxáa pta'sxya' me'j jík.

⁶¹ Txajü' vxite' na'jík:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jíte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjíia's takhçaxçáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jík.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txáa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. ² Sa' na'jík:

—Isa mjíiwa'ja' wala yuh úsa', nawa mjíisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjíi namu's pxtaa we'wena mpéjxwe nasa mjíiwa'jsa txajx mjítewe'sx. ³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpap'axk me'jwe, piisakuétx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txá'wesa jxúme'e me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuuene'e'kwe. ⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ⁶ Aça' txáa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txá'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpap'atxna. Nawa jxpap'ameete', txajü ki' u'jwene'kwe. ⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpap'atxna, txáa yatte paadejene'kwe, txáawe'sx kíh sá'jini'swa ú'na, txáa pa'gatey mjíisa' ú'wa'ja's jxpap'awa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekühnuwe. ⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpap'ate', kxtee úsune'kwe kíh puuçtewa wal'mée jxpap'ana. ⁹ Sa' kxtee açá'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa úsa'. ¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpap'ameete', txáa çxhabte jxuka na'jine'kwe: ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpap'ameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtá'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpap'ameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyúuci'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa úsa' jine'kwe. ¹² Na'jith na': Dxus kastigáywa'j ente', txáa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigáitxna.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh úukhúkhhsa

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Korazin çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yá'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyúuwa'ji'kwe. Aye i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth açá'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fíxtxna yúu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txá'wēy yúuwaça', txáawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyá'j yuuna. ¹⁴ Dxus kastigáywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath súhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txáa çxhabtxi' txá'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jík:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana aħçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jínak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajü' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jina:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jína pta'sxte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jík:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kíjaçte. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txá'wē yúukahn íçxáath adxa' kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'ja's ús, ul weeswée usmitx kíjkih eç seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpá'vxit-ya' ájakahmén. ²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni' úsa' txáa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jçxa', ²¹ Jesusa' txajx úuste wala weçxak txá'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jík:

Jesus úuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txáasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, áhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's úsgu. Iídx jxtháasni' txá'wēne' yu' aça' txá'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kíjkihtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaxçá'sku dukh. Txáa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txá'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ájátxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txá'jçxa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jík txáawe'sxçxáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawaj' j'i'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa' ²⁴ nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j' wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' j'ik.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phuki'th? jīte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna aça lēeyçxa jiyu'çmēe? jīte', ²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' txu-teeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txā'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phune'ga j'ik.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxāa ewmeete neeyūuyá'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txāa vxite nasa jī'k txāa yu' çkimtxna? jīte', ³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wēk kwentu'j':

—Teeçx piçthē'j' Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkiñne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txā's jxuka peswēetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxāa yā'jtx nvxiht. ³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txāa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j' skhēwku. ³² Txā'wēy Levxi j'i'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txāawa pu'çxmée dxi'j' skhēwku. ³³ Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j' Samariatewe'sx txāa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk. ³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkiñhwa peejxmeeek sā'jī. ³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txāa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j' kpā'vxitnisa's meen sā'jī. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txāa āhmeewāana nawa kī' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txāa yuuluni's j'ik. ³⁶ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Idx ūs myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jīte', ³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txāa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku j'i'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīniçxá's wala pa'çxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'j'ik:

—çUyu'çmeegá' na'wē ū'kweçxāa wala mjīina ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jīte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe. ⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'j'ik:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ora'iççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' багаçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag,

lidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—'I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspaxāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j. ⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, açā' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? ⁷ Açā' dxijju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', açā' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', açā' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspaxāh kiiteçxa ew yūmēe naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna. ⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' açā' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxixte pa'yate' phaadena. ¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Açā' pakwesa', uyuuna. Açā' vxixte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūs miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe? ¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Açā' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūsuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūsuh kasejç, açā' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūsuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja' jīte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmēe ūs yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumēe na'wēçxāak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhūçxāa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiuçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiuçxāa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiuçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiuçxāa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūsuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'. ¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jjiuçxāane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiuçxāa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. ²⁰ Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmēe, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūsuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa' en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kījkihwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mēe sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mēe. ²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'jswa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumēe ūssa', adxa's açesata'. Açā' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neeusaçxa txā'wē yūuna.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūsu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa ²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ūsu yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ūstek uyna pa'ja'. ²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txāa nasa ūuste pejka u'katx. Açā' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Iidxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jīte', ²⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusāa yakhçxāa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jīk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxāawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajū' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kīhçxāawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kīh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmēe, naasāa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txā'sçxāana khiyu'the ewna. ³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'. ³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'ja' āçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txāa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lmēek Salomon pta'sxniçxā'swa wēsē'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' āçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txāa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³² Txā'wēy Níniwe

çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txâawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxâ'swa wêsê'jçxa', txâawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' âçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Nîniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'sata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txâ'wê ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wêsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmêe suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxâa neeyüuna. ³⁵ Iidx kakwete kîhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamêe jxuka eena'saçxâa üste', jxuka ew yuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wêga ew eena' kweethe' txâ'wê. ³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txâ'wême', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txâa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxâa neeyüune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' txâ'wê we'wena jxâ'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sâ'jîya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ü'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸ Txajü' txâa fxariseo' naasüjk: Naa piçthê'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhê yu' kaahmêe ü'ya' kaçxku sÿjü'k. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txâa yuutxi' ekakhê yu' pki'khi'ikwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx üus dxiite yu', pesweena kîjkîhwa ewmeeçxâa yüunisaçxâa jxuka uta üsa'. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewâ'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhê âakhêwe'sxçxâ's uyçxa', üustewe'sx yu's uyü'çmeene' çsÿjü'wâ'kwe? ⁴¹ Txâ'wê kîhwa ji'phmeesatx üusuh jxuka peeygâhna lmusxnu peeswaça', âakhêçxâa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhâ', me'sukwe, kîjkîhwa uuthasxte üsna txâa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' üusu jxuka wedxna nwêese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwêese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçni' wejx ewsaçxâana i'kwe pakwê', sa' çxhabsu msuwa ewkuççxâa weçxa jxthâasna i'kwe peküju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh üukhüukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' âajuçxâa ew we'weçxa', üus dxiiyu yu' ewmeeçxâa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusâa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wêi'kwe. Txâa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wê dxiiga kîh üstewa jîimêe kajkwesu skhêuukx txâ'wêçxâa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jîte', ⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jîtewa, ⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxâatx txâ'wê kim yuhwa âjâwa'jmêe thêysa's üsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wêkuççxâa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txâ'wêy i'kwe'sx jîj yaççgawe'sx txâ'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txâa pedani's zhiççkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. ⁴⁸ Sa' txâ'wê yüuçxa', kwe'sx jîj yaççgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jîçxane'kwe txâawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiççkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajîi Dxusa' txâ'wê yüuni's we'weçxak na'jî': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txâniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maalîtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jî'k. ⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹ txâ'wê Abela's ikhnijüjç Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakariasa's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txâa Zakariasa yu'sa' dxuus yat patxte altal utxatetx ikh. Txâa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaîna, txâ'wê Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jîisatha'w jîçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txâasa vxite jîyu wêesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxâa üsi'kwe jîte', ⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala üusaççxâa kîhçxâawa wala paapêjtxi, ⁵⁴ kîhteçxâawa ewmêe paste' päatxhî'khy'a' sühçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajü' nasa iimêh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txâa yakh ujusawe'sx khuê'ytxi na'wêk we'we:

—Fxiariseowe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' āajučxáa ew we'we'xa', ūus dxiite yu', ewmeečxáatx yaaki'. ² Nawa makwe paačte sūthnisačxawa kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamēe yu' neeyūumeena, sa' makwe ūustečxáa yaakxnisa'wa kīh yuhwa jiyunimēe yu' neeyūumeena. ³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūusena. Meečxa' i'kwe'sx ūustečxáa wá'kwe ewmēe yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jxk

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Āčxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th: Kakwečxá's ikhsatxi' ūukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' kakwečxá's ikhčxa', jwee yu' kīhwa yūuya' ājāmeetxna. ⁵ Nawa pta'sxičthu kimna ūukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxi u'juni's kusa'jčxa', ūusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsačxá's ūukhna mfxi'zewe. Txā'sčxáa ūukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahč vxičxakuētš e'z centawotečxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teečxčxáa yuhnawa pečxkanamēek thegna fxi'ze'. ⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. Ača' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuēe vxičxakuētewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txāasa ūukhmēe mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemēe pta'sxni

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jīčthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemēe Kristo jīth jīna āate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nčxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wēy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemēe: Na' adx nasata' jīna pta'sxi'nja. ⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamečxa Kristo's jīimeeth jīna i'sxijana ača' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txā'sa' jīimeeth jī'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nčxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe ačewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaīna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ačewe'wete', bagačxte yuhwa peltunāynimēe yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuewe'sx pkhaakhenisu meečxa' khuēswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kīh we'weki'th sūhna. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wē we'wewa'ja'swa kaaūusuthe'jena txāa dudte jik.

Teečx ji'phsa ū'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajū' teečx pičthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ūssa' Jesusa's na'jik:

—Adx yakhtē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jī txudeekahn jīte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasčxa':

—čKimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meečxawa khuēs na'wēsa ki'p? jīčxa', ¹⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuničxá's yaakxnisa's. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete kījīkīhwa ji'phučxáa txā'wē itxi ya'fxi'ze'čme'.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teečx pičthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yūnku. ¹⁷ Ača' txāa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kačxku: čMa'wē yūuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ū'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sūjū'k. ¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jīyā'th ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. Ū' jxaaw yattxi pētxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kījīkīh ū'wa thē'the' vxite' kīh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. ¹⁹ Txajū' adx ūuste na'jī'nja: Wala kīhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āčxha' mjīimēe kaasena kīhwa ū'na wečxwečxa miyajkx sūjū'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jik: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Ača' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' čkiim jīi yu'wa'jtxna? jik. ²¹ Jesus we'wečxa': Txā'wēk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuničxá's nuywalaana ūsčxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyū' jik.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'čxhina

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txāa yaxh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' čkīhte ū'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa čkīhte uyuukxtha'w? sūhna pa'pčxunuwe. ²³ Txā'wē yuukahmenū itxi fxi'zenisa' ū'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', ača' txā'wēy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. ²⁴ Vxičxakuētš mthegwe wakx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'čwameeta', sa' ū' jxaaw yatwa txahčxa ū' pkhakhe'čwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' sā'jī'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txā'wē sā'jīna vxičxakuēte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' čmaaxá' iimēh wala pa'pčxu'ča peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ājama'kwe? ²⁶ Txā'wē ājameečxa', čkījxa'čxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxčxáatx txakwe wala pa'pčxu'?

²⁷ Kītetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjīimeečxawa ma'wēta zhičxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhčxawa txāa kite na'wē yu' zhičxkwesa ropa athme'.

²⁸ Kite' teex en fxi'zena', kusuuskhē' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yá'thewa txā'wēk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txā'wēy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ūsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txā'wē yuuna sūjū'çmēe. ²⁹ Txā'wē yā'the', ū'wa'j çkhihte uyuukxtha'w? sūhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. ³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejinixáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txā'jxuka jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx kīh peejini'swa. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sa's khuē'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ūsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ūkhuuwe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' peeygāhçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni's i'kwe'sxtxi' ūsya'wa'. ³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kīh peswēe yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna yafxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ūythasna ūsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ūythasna meswe. ³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ūythasna ūsna na'wē myuuwe. ³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ūste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txā'wē jxpa'yakx ūssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. ³⁸ Kuspāh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ūste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ³⁹ Ūs miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswēe kīh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmēe jxpa'yakx ūsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmēe ūsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kīhçxáa yuuna jīk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:
—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jiiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jīte',
⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:
—Maa patronwa yultumu nwēesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjiisatx sá'jina nes yuukahn. ⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ūste patron pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkihnawa jxuka txāa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. ⁴⁵ Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjiisatx pkuuya' kiiteçxa, txāa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txā'wē yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ūythasmēe ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwēesē'jsameewe'sxtxi' ma'wē kastigaikx txā'wēy.
⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyni yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' āhmēe yūuna txā'sa' kujumēe ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanji yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wēth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puuimēe wēt kaafxiz'e'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txā'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaí yu' puutx yahçena puuina fxi'zetxna. ⁵² Açxhūyā'ja' teex yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsath ahçena puutx txā'wēçxaçxáa puuina fxi'zetxna. ⁵³ Neyá' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jiimēe fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:
—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.
⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶ ÇMa'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna

ki' sek ya'watewa jiisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iwejeçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiisaçxa' çma'wēteke naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' çmjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée? ⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheujwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxxy nmeħ jī'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maaii yu' Jesusa's na'wētç pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheççkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte', ² Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wē yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'? ³ Na'jī'th na': Txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabte u'pawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'? ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jī'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwāana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwāana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekħ anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, çmjīya'çxāa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte', ⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçāawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹ Aça' yūnne'jwāana. Txā'wē yūute yūnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jīk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'.

¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak ūsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée. ¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weēju katxhiyā'jī'kwe jīçxa', ¹³ Jesusa' āçā'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naap-kaçxha' txāa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājāçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiūçthē'jsa' ūusaççaçxa nasatx na'jīk:

—Kī'su' seis en jī'pha' mjīiwa'j. Aça' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxāa yu' pa'jnuwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Āateçxāa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jība tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxūkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxūna u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abrahan jī'ja' nawa eçthē'ja' diecioçxo anak kaāçā'jna jī'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçthē'j kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx? jīte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yūupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' çkīh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uh'te', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Kī'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh û'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wê jxuka pëethêjekk txâ'wêy yuuna jik.

Vxitx pteezsa
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'. ²³ Aça' teeççxa' na'wêk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyûuwa'jsa' ¿kuhmeewáatxna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':
²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jî'th ná': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wêjêtxna, nawa thêytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' âjâmeetxna. ²⁵ Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyâ'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyûuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jîne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jîne'kwe. Nawa txâa pasçxa': Adxa' jîimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majûwe'sxne'kwe nawa jîte', ²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jîne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jîwâ'kwe. ²⁷ Nawa txâ' na'wê pasuna: Na'jîyâ'th ná', i'kwe'sxtxi' jîimeeth majûwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yûusaçxâa i'kwe jîna. ²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jîni neeyûuçpkaçxha', Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txâawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite ûste uyçxa', seena' wala û'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna. ²⁹ Ekaju neeyûusâa txâ'wê nxuskahnîi sek kâanijûwe'sx, sek khêenijûwe'sx, majû majûwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite u'kaya'. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa açxh maali yu' e'stewe'sx ûsta' txâa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jik.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa û'neni
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txâa entey maz f خارiseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jîtx:
—Me'j ayjxu. Txâ'wême', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jîna pta'sxte', ³² Jesus pasçxa':
—U'jçxa na'jîne'kwe txâa thê'ja's: Açxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjîiwa'j jî'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ûusu kutxi'jna açâ'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekx ente' mjîina jxâ'ja'nja jî'k jîne'kwe. ³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jî'phîiçxâath tekx en âhpkaçx, txâa pa'gately Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' u'wa'j jî'phme'.
³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pâpana pkuu'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuêe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wêga luuçxkuêtx fxu ku'ta dxiite yu'âsxi' txâ'wêy yûuya', nawa nwêesê'jmeei'kwe. ³⁵ Txâa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' açxhûyâ'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kîiwa'j en âhpkaçx jî k.

14

Çu'vxy weete açâ'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' f خارiseo npiiçthê'j yattek û'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite f خارiseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ûsu'. ² Txâa yatte' teeçx piçthê'j çu'vxy weete açâ'sak ûsu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jînak pêjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' f خارiseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa açâ'sa's nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jíte', ⁴ txâawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyûu. Aça' Jesusa' txâa açâ'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhîçxak kaah. ⁵ Sa' f خارiseowe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khêeçxa u'pte', ¿dudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txâ'jîte', weh yuhwa pasya' âjâmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sùhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçni ewsaçxâatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:
⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxnî ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txâ'wême' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wâa pa'jana, ⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: AYTE' naajx kaçxwa'jçxâ' jîçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxnî açxamée ewkhê kaçxya'. ¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeç puzakhê mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhê wejx ewkhê myuh kaçxya' jîte', wala weçxana yaçkhê kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹ Maawa walasath sùhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxâa jî'phuna. Nawa âhmeekwesa na'wêçxâa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wâlâsa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jîk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sâ'jîya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxuyu jî'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txâ'wême' txâawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jîna idxa's txâ'wêy sâ'jîya' pi'kitxna. ¹³ Aça' sâ'jîya' fxiesta

vxituçça', wejxwa puuple ähmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wësaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jïya'.
 14 Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wëy kaasxwedu'jya' äjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana
 mneeyüu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxi' yuu ente' jïk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

15 Txã'wë pta'sxni's wësé'jçxa', mesate u'psa teexsa' na'wëk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaçxa ü'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jïte',¹⁶ Jesusa'
 na'wëk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthë'j fxiesta wala vxituçça', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jïya'.¹⁷ Sa'
 ü'wa'j ora äjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ü'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j
 üsa' jïna pa'yakah. ¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wëçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx
 pasçxa': Kíweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe j'i'phthu. Aça' tee peltuna' jïk. ¹⁹ Aça'
 vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxiloth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltuna'
 jïk. ²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wëk pas: Äççxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja
 jïk. ²¹ Txajü' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona'
 wala üsaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jïnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu kxiikhunsu ki'
 u'jçxa puuple ähmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wësatx pi'kçxa aye pe'jna
 yuweene'ga jïk. ²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey
 yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee üsiyçxáata' jïte',²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jïk:
 Äççha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kçxa aye ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe
 wa'luçtewa äadxiimée, adx yatte utapkaçx. ²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx
 yuutxi' kaapa'ja'me'nja adx yatte puuçya' jïk. Txã'jïnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'

25 Txajü' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jïk:

26 —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, nji'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi
 nvxihtçxa txã'wëy iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh
 fxi'zeya' äjãmeena. ²⁷ Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh
 yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeena. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat walasa txajxa'waçxa',
 jxuka jxã'jwa'j kïjkïhwa äh üstxmanx sühna kaççxa çyajkxmeema'kwe? ²⁹ Txã'wë
 yüumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjïiçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysikatkna:
³⁰ Jxã'jya' äjãme' jïna.

³¹ Txã'wëy maa npiiçthë'jwa vxite npiiçthë'j yakh puuiya'waçxa', kaççxa üs
 yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th?
 sühna. ³² Sa' ewupçxãhmeete', vxite npiiçthë'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puimée
 ewteçxah neeyüuya'. ³³ Aça' txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhëy jxuka üs yajkçxa i'kwe'sx
 j'i'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

34 Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxüukãhçxa' çma'wë selpiikx? ³⁵ Kiwete sx-
 aakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jïk.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mt 18.10-14)

1 Gobierno jïi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's
 wësé'jya' utxaatx. ² Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's
 na'jïna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ü'we'
 jïte',³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa j'i'phçxa', teeçxa' vxyameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx
 kxsüu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵ Sa' piisxa's
 uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi
 pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jïna
 çpta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷ Na'ji'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsafe
 jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'dajni

8 Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx j'i'phçxa', teeçxa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa
 yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? ⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx
 namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ü'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça'
 ü'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jïna çpta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰ Na'ji'th na': Dxus

angeleswe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy weçxa yuja' teexx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēsak pta'sx: —Teexç piçthē'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jik: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jüi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jite', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³ Aça' jxpaga'ni maz enteeçxáa txāa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yūuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴ Txā'wē vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wējē en pa'kh txāa kiwete. Aça' txāa piçtakxa' wēeya' yajkxku. ¹⁵ Sa' kxsü mjii pakweya' u'kh teexç piçthē'j tasxte. Aça' txāa piçthē'j yu' kuçxi sã'jīya'k kaah taxj tulte. ¹⁶ Txajü' txāa piçtakxa' wēeçxa kuçxi ü'pusnawa ü' wēek. Nawa txā'wēsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txāa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷ Txajü' üus yajkxya' kaççxa naa süjk: Adx yu' ayte wēeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjīisa piuna' kīh yuhwa wēemée üstxna maazkuēeçxawa. ¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jīnja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yūuth, sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala ähmée yūu. ¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa äçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wēçxáawa meen jxpaga' jīnja sühnak yajkx. ²⁰ Txajü' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujīyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psaxdçxak weçxa. ²¹ Txajü' nçxi'ka' na'jik neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yūuth. Sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala ähmée yūu. Nçxi'kçxawa, äçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jite', ²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jīnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³ Teexç tulu piçtakx niisxsa's niçxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ü'ya'. ²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uunü na'wē yā'jçxawa ki'kin itxi' yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxitxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjii ehnu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani müsika zhiçxkwe'sa's. ²⁶ Sa' teexç selpisá's pa'yaçxa pējxku: Yatte' çkīh yūuna üstxna? jite', ²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txāa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jite', ²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala üsaçxaxça yatte u'kaya' wa'ku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹ Txajü' txāa nçxi'k yu' na'jik neya's: Adxa' bagaçxewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jīçxaxçáata'. ³² Txā'wē iidx nyakh uunü na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxi' yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa' ji'ptha'w jik neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jīnak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi: —Teexç patron wala ji'phsa' teexç yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna üsa' jite', ² txāa patrona' taxj yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jik: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna üsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna üsga? Txā'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpi'ya' äjāmeene'ga jite', ³ yultumu' üus yajkxya' kaçxku: Äçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' Imuxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehni'j maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: ⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teexç teexççxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jite', ⁶ Cien taxxo aceite yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: iidx yuuluni eça' ayga üsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jik. ⁷ Txajü' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jite', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: iidx yuuluni eça' ayga üsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jik. ⁸ Txajü' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dutey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh üus yaaki'k jik. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud üus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmeé jxpaya'kx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'waja'sa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txá'wëy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuëçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txá'wëyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. ¹¹ Txá'wë naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹² Peekx jïimée vxite jïi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim üsukx i'kwe'sx jïi yuuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ajámeena. Txá'wë vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajámeena. Txá'wëy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ajámeena jïte', ¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wësë'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wë fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx üus yaakniti' jxka jïia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jïte', Dxus yu' txá'jïmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhëwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxi üsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jïk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesusa kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txá' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthë'jwa txāa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal i'çxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. ²⁰ Txāa ji'phsa yat vixitxe teeçx puuple wā'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxa u'pu'. ²¹ Txāa puuple yu' wëeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kīh ū' pe'laçxáawa ūsxisatx ū'wën ūythasna u'pte', alku' kūhçxa txāa wā'jytxi teçxi'tx. ²² Nawa teeçx ente' txāa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxūna u'jtx wēt ūsnite Abraham yakh ūskahn. Txāa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txá'sa' pedaax. ²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ūsni ksxavxyte pxtāa yaaxana ūçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abraham yakh wēt weçxana u'pte. ²⁴ Txajü' na'jïnak sus we'we: Tata Abraham, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ūsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxāanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jïte', ²⁵ Abraham pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee itxi' u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxtāa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ūsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxtāa yuuna ūsgu. ²⁶ Pxtāag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ūsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wëeçxawa ajámeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ajámeetxna jïte', ²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txá'wëyā'the', Tata Abraham, idxa'stthu pxtāa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸ kxte' tahç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxtāa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jïte', ²⁹ Abraham pasçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx ji'phta' na' txāatx wësë'jetxna jïte', ³⁰ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abraham, txá'wë yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi' yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jïk. ³¹ Aça' Abraham pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi' nwëesë'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi' yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jïk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wëk kaapiya' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. ² Aça' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ū'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa i'kh wala dxiikhë wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³ Txá'wë yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa áhmée yūuna iidx yakhthē'j aça' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' áhmée yūusa': Meen peltunaí jíte', idxa' peltunāywa'j jì'phgu. ⁴ Makwe teentexáa sietepkaçx áhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usí idxa's perdon pějxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j jì'phgu jík.

Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētç pějç: —Dxusçxáana wejç çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jíte', ⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa jì'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa íkh walate me'j khēeya' jíte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jík.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'ja's

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa jì'phte', txā' mjii ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaççxça ū'ya' çjīma'kwe? ⁸ Txā'jímée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ū'wa'j içe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ū'na jxā'the, idxa' ū'wene'ga jīne'kwe. ⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. ¹⁰ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajç jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jík.

Diez piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j. ¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthē'j wā'jy wee kazx jì'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa, ¹³ na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jíte', ¹⁴ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' na'wēk jxkaah: —I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jīna jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txāa wā'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wēetku. ¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyā'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa' peejxūkwek: Weçx ew yūug jīna. Txāa piçthē'j yu' Samarijūwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jík:

—¿Diezsaí jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' çmteeta yuu? ¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthē'j vxite ajūwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jìçxa', ¹⁹ txāa piçthē'ja's na'jík:

—Kíiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyūu, txā'wē Dxusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxane'ga kxtey nwēesē'j naa pa'ga jík.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx pějç:

—¿Bagaçç Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakç? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena. ²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Áçxha' ayte ūsa' meeçxawa kxtee ūsa' jīna ya'we'wemeena. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyā'j ūsi'kwe.

²² Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kíini's dud uy wējēne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. ²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jīwáatxna: Ayte ūsa' meeçxa' kxtee ūsa' jítewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwēesē'jwameene'kwe. ²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wē naa dudte majūwa jxuka vxyaakx, txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'. ²⁵ Nawa txāa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. ²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wēga yuu, txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. ²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kíh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na ptamuuna vxite' txāawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'ajnatx ūsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaççkaçxa', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx. ²⁸ Lot ensuwa txā'wēytxi yūuna ūsu', kíh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na, outhasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txā'wēytxi wala txahna ūsu'. ²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajū kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujū asufxre behna kíhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. ³⁰ Txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

³¹ Txāa ente' ēeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kíhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa jì'phumeena. Sa' maai' yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. ³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txā'sna miijajkxwe.

³³ Txāa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ítxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jī'th na': Txāa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna. ³⁵ Txā'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah

ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teexxa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxa' vxite yu' neeyūuna. ³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjīna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teexxa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxa' vxite yu' neeyūuna jīte', ³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Mtee txā'wē yuukx? jītx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewējxa' āate pkhaakhethxna jīk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée bagaçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teexx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaaxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygája'çme'. ³ Txāa çxhabte' teexx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ū'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna. ⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakīmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth. ⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k açá' pu'çxhī'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jīk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jīk Jesusa'. ⁷ Dxusa' çtxā'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhītxhnisatxi'? Txā'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēyuumēena. ⁸ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa çtxā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jīk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maaii yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxa' fxariseo', açá' vxite' gobierno jīi vxxyu pkhaksak yu'. ¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazsata'. Sa' nyu jī'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Açá' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j aye ũsa' gobierno jīi vxxyu pkhaksaxa txā'wesaçxáa yuhwa meeth. ¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījkhīnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jīk. ¹³ Naapkaçxa' gobierno jīi vxxyu pkhaksaxa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxáak we'we'. ¹⁴ Na'jī'th na': Gobierno jīi vxxyu pkhaksaxa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iīwejçx iīwejçx yajkçxa we'wesa', jxthaa'kwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iīwejçx yaakxsate jxthaa'kwe ewsa yuuna jīk.

Luuçxkuēttx Jesus bedekīyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuēttx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Açá' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũsçxa we'wētx luuçxkuēttx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi fiçxá'. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wal'mée jxp'a'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jīk.

Piçtakx wala jī'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajū' teexx piçtakx npiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa':

—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée i'txī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teexçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuxçáa ewsa ũsa'. ²⁰ Pçumée i'txī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jīig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayá'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuupa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx i'sxīina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²¹ txāa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīk.

²² Açá' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute jī'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jīte', ²³ txāa

piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga. ²⁴ Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēmée wāa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

²⁶ Txā'jite', na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Txā'wē thēyte', ħkim ewte neeyũuya' ājākx? jĩ'tx. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxāa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thēysa meea' jite', ²⁸ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jĩk. ²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa', ³⁰ naa kiwete nee ũsĩ txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpaga'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatsx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Açxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ma'wē yũuwa'thewa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasats dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxsyijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yũuya'wata'. ³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jĩtewa, ³⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txā'wē kxtey yuutxna sũjũ'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaççxa Imusxnu pějxna u'pu'. ³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pějxku:

—ĶKĩh yuuçna? jĩna. ³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jite', ³⁸ uysame' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—jJesus, Davxid jĩ', adxa's meen peeygāh! jĩna pxthaa we'wete', ³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jusawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jĩnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeĩçxāak sus we'we:

—jDavxid jĩ', adxa's meen peeygāh! jĩna.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

⁴¹ —ĶKĩnga yũu jxthāasu'? jite':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txāasath uy wējē' jĩk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kāauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txāa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴³ txāa dudtey uyya' ājāk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txā'wē uyya' ājāte nasa uyçxa', txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txāa çxhabsu skhēuuçku yu'. ² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txāa yu' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsa npiçthē'jsak yu'. ³ Txāa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wēeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ājāme', txāa yu' le'çxkuēek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtek teja Jesusa's uyya'. ⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhēuuççxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxāa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhĩ pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jite', ⁶ Zakeo' dudçxāa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpaga'. ⁷ Txā'wē yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txāa piçthē'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jĩna. ⁸ Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxāhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaĩtxi's ĩsxĩçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedũ'ju'nja jite', ⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthē'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'. ¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē vxituna ũssatsx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' iĩçxāath kĩh jĩk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jsa yu', naa sūhnatx ūsu': Jesusa' Jerusالente pa'jaça' na' āçha' txāa jxkaahsa yuuna sūhnatx ūsu'. ¹² Naa pa'ga na'wēk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³ Nawa u'jmeý, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazúitx txakweçxaçxáak vxýu ūsçxa na'jina neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxýu yakh mjíine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txā'jijçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jínatx pāatxhí'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthē'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jítewa, ¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwení. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxýu ūsne' txāatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kühçxa' na'jik: Iidx vxýu ūsgu txāate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txā'wē walameekuēsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jík. ¹⁸ Txajü' vxítewa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxýu ūsgu txāate tahtçhu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidx tahtç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jík. ²⁰ Txajü' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxýu ūsgu txā'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txā' ayga ūsa'. ²¹ Iidx wala juuna' yu'g, txā'wē mjíimeeçxawa vxýu pēyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ūukhçxa iidx vxýu'sa' kmāaji'jmeeth jíte', ²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidx seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyüuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjíimeeçxawa vxýu pējxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³ çkíh yūutega adx vxýu'sa' bankoga jxaawmēe? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jík. ²⁴ Sa' txāa jxkaahsa' na'jínak we'we kxtee ūssatx: Txāa vxýu's kusa'jçxa diez vxýu j'i'phsa's meswe jíte', ²⁵ txāawe'sx pasçxa': Txā' vxýu walay'j j'i'pha', aça' çma'wē txā'siíçxáa ūsukxtha'w? jítewa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jik: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ūsua'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ājāmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuēçxáa j'i'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahççxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pāatxhí'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kühçxa adx uyna ūste miikhwe jík.

Jesus Jerusالente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txāa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Jerusالente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfxagé vxíte' Betania çxhab ūsu'tx Oliwos vxíç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txāa yakh u'jsa e'zsatx kaakh ³⁰ na'jina:

—Naaga çxhab ūsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuē uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna. Txā'sa' jxúkhwedeçxa jxúna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxúna yuhte', maai' yu' pēyi'wáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak níkxya' kaah jíne'kwe. ³² Aça' txā'jíte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txā'wēy uytxi. ³³ Txajü' buçxu's jxúkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çKíjxa' buçxu's jxúkhwedeçkwe? jíte', ³⁴ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak níkxya' kaah jítx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxúna kühçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi puççxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajü' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxíç e'skhē u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txā'wē Jesusa' kíjkihwa ew yúuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jínatx weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja'! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yúupa'ga! j'i'tx.

³⁹ Txajü' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jítx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jíte', ⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txāawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jík.

⁴¹ Txajü' Jerusالente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ū'nek ⁴² na'jina:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jímee ūsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txāa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kíh yuhwa vxíhtméee jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ūssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyúumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kíhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jík.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ūssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jina:

—Dxus librate na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsua'j yatçxá' jina fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxítçxa j'i'phí'kwe jík.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja. Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txâawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wê yûuçxa ikhekxta'w? jîmatx puutx we'wena ūsu'. ⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' âjâçmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yûuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txâawe'sx pa'jçxa' ² na'jîmatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txâ'wê juuna' yûu? Kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yûuçxawa mpeeta'sx jîte', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txâ'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisâykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthê'j jxkaahni wá' yu' jîte', ⁵ txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'jîmatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jîna pasukxta'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jîwaçwa, txâ'wê Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjîya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jîna. ⁶ Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jîte', kwe'sxtxi' kwet wâatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txâasa kwe'sxtxi' txâ'wê yûutxna jî'tx.

⁷ Txajû' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisâykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jîte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yûuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jîk.

Mjîisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajû' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjîisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰ Sa' uwa thê'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjîisawe'sxa' txâa selpisa's pāpāçxa kîh yuhwa dukhmée kaahntx. ¹¹ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txâ'snawa txâ'wêy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kîh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹² Txajû' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjîisawe'sxa' txâ'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txâ'wê yûute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jîk: Āçxa' ¿kîh yûuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txâ'sa' ūukhçxa txâ'wê yûumeewáatxna jîççak kaah. ¹⁴ Aça' mjîisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'jîmatx puutx we'we': Ney uute', kiwe's naathê'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khiçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jîçxa ¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jîk.

Txajû' Jesusa' txâ'wê pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txâ'wê yûute', kiwe namu' txâa mjîisawe'sxtxi' ¿kîh yûukx? ¹⁶ Txâ'wê yûupa'ga kiwe namu' txâa mjîisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitex ūsuna jîte', txâ'wê pta'sxni's wēsê'jçxa na'jîtx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jî'tx.

¹⁷ Txâ'wê paste', Jesusa' txâawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Txâ'wê yuune'jmeete', ¿kîjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wê we'we':?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jîçxa wâatáhtx, Nawa txâa íik yat makwesana'wa çxhâçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txâa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txâa kwet nasaa kajkwekhê weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jîna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajû' sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txâa ejemplo' txâawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txâa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kîhwa yûumeeta'. ²⁰ Nawa kîhçeçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sühçxa thega kaahntx. Aça' txâawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wê yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmēe we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhî'khy'a' sühçxa. ²¹ Sa' na'jîmatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txâa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ²² Āçxa' na'wêtha'w jiyu wējê': Jxkaahsa

Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete ¿ewmanx? jíte', ²³ ewmée yajkxçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jik:

—¿Kijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jičxa ²⁴ txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jíte', txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. ²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jlxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ájámeeçxa, kuh yajkxna xsuuna'tx neeyüu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuua'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajü' saduceowe'sx maai yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyá'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sühsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iyyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyüuna jīnak fxi'j. ²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w sietē piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. ³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyu txāa u'ya'siixçáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. ³¹ Txajü' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's iixçáak iyyu. Txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxá'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. ³² Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ya' uuk. ³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yu ente', txāa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuua'jsakx? jíte', ³⁴ Jesus paşçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx. ³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ájāsa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūsawa'jsameeta', ³⁶ txāa pa'gately txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxi yuuyá'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. ³⁷ Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuua'jsate iixçáak Moisesiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxájü' we'weçxa': Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk. ³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxisawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxi ūsta' jīnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajü' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jičxa, ⁴⁰ peena yu' kihwa jwee yu' pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Ma'wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna we'we' nasa'? ⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jī'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxá'phkaçx jīk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīk, aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wē yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Xariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ūssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuua weçxa jxthāasnatx pekūjū'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxní wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sá'jīya' pi'kxtewa, txā'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'. ⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kijkih ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewsata' sūjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jīnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala āsxiçtek uy Jesusa'. ² Txā'wēy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kūhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuē akheçte uyçxa' ³ na'jik:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh. ⁴ Vxite yu' akhxawa, neeyūsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yá'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jîk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maai' yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Oxfreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

⁶ —Ăçxhî yu' txá'wê yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka suwní yuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kêesé'jniméé yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jîk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ajaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txá'jîte':

—¿Bagaçx txá'wê yuukx? meeçxawa txá'wê yũuwa'j en ajaçte' ¿kîhçxa yuukx? jîna pêjxte', ⁸ na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txá'wême' wala kasejtxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jîna na'jîna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' açxha' nmeh en ajk jîtxna. Nawa txáawe'sxtxi' nwêesé'jnuwe. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wêesé'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jîni, nawa txá' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ũukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' áhméy txá'wê yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Txân en ajaçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wêjêwa txá'wê wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kîjkîhwa seena'saxáa vxyaaxna. ¹² Nawa txá'wê seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi aheçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkaakhenisua jxûna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jîna. Txá'wê yũuna karceltewa txajaxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwêesé'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. ¹³ Txá'wê yũute', Dxus yuwe's txáawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txáawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wê pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, ¹⁵ txáa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açasawe'sxtxi ma'wê paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxa': Ísxũija'g jîya' ajámeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxii yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthê'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maai' yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwêesé'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txuteméé fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ũste uyçxa', açxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsuu'kwe. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxwa txáa çxhabu ũphna kasejtxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyá'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. ²² Txá'wême' txân ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librate ma'wêga pta'sxi' txá' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Aça' txân ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx apákué ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txá'wê txáa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. ²⁴ Maai'txi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxûna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxte makwe txaçxwa ũsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ Txá'wê yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txáasu seena'çxáa vxyaaxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iimé' wala ũukhutxna txá'wê íkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wêesé'jçxa. ²⁶ Txá'wê seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ée walate kîjkîh ũssawa jxuka seena' kêesé'jni yuutxna. ²⁷ Txajũ' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tâaph pxáhte sek na'wê seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kîjaçte. ²⁸ Txá'wê seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhméé weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthêeyuumeé nwe'weni yuune'kwe jîk.

²⁹ Txáa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwa higwera fxtũu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtũu tasxtxi. ³⁰ Sa' txáa fxtũu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹ Txá'wêy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kîiwa'j en utxaaçna sũhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txá'wê kxtey yuuna. ³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhêutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume yu', skhêwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewméé yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txá'wéme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna. ³⁵ Niimalwa jiimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txá'wēyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe багаçxtewa, sa' txá'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk. ³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phméé ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'. ² Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūkuhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu'. ⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵ Aça' txá'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's. ⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phméé ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisxáa luuççxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. ⁸ Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte', ⁹ txāawe'sxa' pējçxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējçya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j çmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe. ¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaççku mesate ū'ya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—çMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's! ¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajū' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxtaa yuuçxa uumi's yajkxna txá'wē myūuwe багаçxtewa.

²⁰ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ū'na u'pa' ay mesate txāa piçthē'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht txā' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' çseena' yuh nxuste khējena! jīte', ²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx çkim txá'wē dukhya'wakx? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuua'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte', ²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txá'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafí yu' jxthaakwe walasa ūsçxawa, nuuçxsa

na'wē yuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajxkte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' багаçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmé. ²⁹ Txáa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txá'wēy, ³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txá'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweeja'jsa na'wē yuuya'. ³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxháaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jíte', ³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jíte', ³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jik:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĩ'th na': āçxhĩ atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ĩsxĩjacyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

Jxp'a'yakx ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txá'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxuyu, pelgatxi txá'wēsatsx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the ¿kīhçxá' peejiigá'? jíte', txáawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kīh yuhwa peejime' jĩtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jik:

—Āçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxuyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe. ³⁷ Txá'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jik naa pa'ga āçxha' adxa's jxuka txá'wēy yuuya'wata' jíte', ³⁸ txáawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txá'wēçxa'. Txáaçxáa ewtxna jik.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'wēni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ũ'na jxá'jçxa', txajü kasehçxa', Oliwos vxična ki' u'kh. Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. ⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jik:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wēni me'pwe, ewmeete weteyamée jĩçxa', ⁴¹ txáawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuē txuteena u'jçxa peejxũkweçxa na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxtháasni's kxtey euumeçxawa, iidx jxtháasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jíte', ⁴³ Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxháaçxha'jya' kĩjk. ⁴⁴ Txá'wēme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wēni u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wēsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wēni jxá'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txáawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kũhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wēni me'pwe, ewmeete weteyamée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wēni nee ũsyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txáa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Txáa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jĩtx. ⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npĩiçthē'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jīçxa', txāa thū'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh. ⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' çpesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'? ⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ūsu', nawa txagaçxhū' yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jīk.

Jesusa's jūimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiçthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak u'jna ūsu'. ⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txāawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txā'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jīte', ⁵⁷ Pedro' isxīik:

—Adxa' jūimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu i'kwe txā'sa' jīk.

⁵⁸ Txajū' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jīk:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

⁵⁹ Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jīna we'we:

—Isxīimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxa'í, Galileajuwe'sxa' jīte', ⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kīhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jīna we'wena nee ūsiyna, atalx we'wek.

⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us isxīijaçyá'j yuune'ga jīni's. ⁶² Txajū' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajū' Jesus ūphwe'sxte yupna ūssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'. ⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jīna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txā'jīnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējçete', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pējx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' çKristo dxihgá'? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith jītewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe. ⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapējxwaçwa, pasya'wamee'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wamee'kwe. ⁶⁹ Nawa açxhūyá'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxīsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jīk.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētç pējx:

—Na'jī'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīne'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jīk. ⁷¹ Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—çKījxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxthá'w? Kwe'sx thū'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēšē'j jī'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jīnatx pātçxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhixhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jī'k jīte', ³ Pilato' pējxku:

—Idxa' çjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wē iith, isag we'we' jīk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jītewa, ⁵ txāawe'sx yu' jwee'fiçxáatx sus we'wena na'jī':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxā'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekūjuça' txā'wē yūuna jī'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txā'wē we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:
 —Txāa piçthē'ja' Galileajūwe'sxwáana jīna. ⁷ Aça':
 —Txajūwe'sxj'k jīna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txān ensu'
 Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ūsu' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala
 weçxak, txā'wē Jesusa' kīhwa yu'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxīik Jesus yakh puutx uy
 wēna ūsu', cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txāawa uyu'nja sūhçxa. ⁹ Txajū' Jesusa's
 kījīhwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'. ¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus
 leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi. ¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx
 soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wē zhiçxkwea
 kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysijkana ūsu'. Txā'wē yūuççak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's
 ki' kaah. ¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxīi yu' iipuisatx yu', nawa txān ente txā'wē
 yūuççxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajū' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa
 jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, ¹⁴ na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça'
 adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapējxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewmée yūuni's
 yu' uymeeth. ¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yūuni's uymeexça', kī'kin kaasxwedu'kh.
 I'kwe'sxiwa jiyu'kwe naa piçthē'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' çma'wē ikhwa'j yuuxk?
¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeççukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte', ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa
 na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa
 fxiestate teeçx preesu tzhweeté' nasa weççaakahn naa pa'gatx txā'jī'.)

¹⁹ Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puī kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek
 txaahni ūsu'. ²⁰ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's tzhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pějxku. ²¹ Nawa
 txāawe'sx yu' jweeñçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekx uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkīhga ewmée yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējxçxawa, ewmée yūuni's
 yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuwa. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeççukwe'jçxaçxáa
 kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte'wa, ²³ txāawe'sx yu' jweeñçxáatx sus ūusçxa we'wena kluuste
 fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi
 txāawe'sx pēyni's. ²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk, ²⁵ sa' gobierno's
 puī kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete
 nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon
 yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'ykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey
 pe'jna u'j. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweçç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte
 u'ywe'sxwa txā'wētçx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'. ²⁸ Aça' Jesusa'
 txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's
 yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. ²⁹ Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'.
 Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa
 jī'phuçxa kçxu çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna. ³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna
 ūikhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txā'wēy
 yūu jxthāasutxna. ³¹ Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wētçx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa
 ukawa'j en ahte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutxna jīk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx. ³³ Sa' teeçx ahte
 Uusáa dxikthē dxi'thçxáasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z
 yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴ Txā'wē kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak
 we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaī adxa's açasawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jiimeeçatx txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.
³⁵ Naapkaçcha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ūssa vxite' judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's
 weeçx we'wena npeevxysijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekū kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxçxa
 kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx. ³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino
 ewmeesa's yus wēna ³⁷ na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekii kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxichte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jĩ'k: Naafi Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩ'k.

³⁹ Txajũ' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'lxni u'psa teeçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekii kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jite', ⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jinak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ūukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'. ⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kīhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jĩçxa', ⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jite', ⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ūsnite āçxhii adx yakh ūsune'ga jĩk.

Jesús uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajũ' ēepxāh yuupkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestep-kaçx. ⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'lxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jinak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ūusa's nvxiituçthu jĩna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jinak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jĩk. ⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ūssawa txā'wē yūute uyçxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatx nxusna ūukhna u'j. ⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jīsawe'sx vxite' Galileajũx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ūsu' txā'wē yūuçte.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxtee teeçx piçthē'j José yaasesa ūsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiçthē'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. ⁵¹ Txāa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sūhna ūythassak yu'. Txā'wēçxa'ik vxite judiu npiçthē'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wal'. ⁵² Txajũ' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pējxku. ⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. ⁵⁴ Txā'wē sapatu jxkaasewaj en jxuka ājāçku yu'. ⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũx Jesus yakh pi'lxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. ⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

24

Jesús ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'lxna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', ³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. ⁴ Sa' wala ūukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yuua jiiimeetx ūsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxayaa. ⁵ Aça' wala ūukhçxa kiwekhētx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Usaawe'sx ksaxvxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶ Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyā'kh. Galileate ūsçxa' na'jinak we'we txā'sa' miijajkxwe: ⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekx ente' ki' itxi kiiteena çjina pta'sxmeena'?

⁸ Txā'jite' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹ Sa' pedaniijũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo ni'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jusa txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxāane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjũ'çmeeta'. ¹² Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedani kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesús vxyaani

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'. ¹⁴ Txāa e'zsa' jũ'nakhē kījkih yūuni'swa

jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. ¹⁵ Txã'wê dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesusa' vxyaaxçáa yuuçxa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. ¹⁶ Txã'wê'tewa, txãawe'sx yu' uyxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. ¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' pëjxku:

—¿Kĩkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? ¿Kĩh yuupa'ga txã'wê nxusna u'jweçkwe? jite', ¹⁸ Kleofas yaesesa teexsa' na'jinak pas:

—Jü'nakhëçxáa Jerusalem txã'wê seena' nxus nxus yünunisa's majüwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, açá' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyüu kxtee üsçxawa jite', ¹⁹ Jesusa' pëjxku:

—¿Kĩhga yuu? jina. Açá' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethüwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījĩh yüuya'wa äjäsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txã'wêk ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zesa yu'. ²⁰ Txã'wê'tewa sacerdote npiĩthë'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiĩthë'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, açá' kluuste fçuççxa ikhtxi. ²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana süjü'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wê nxus yüni äçxha' tekhn ent'e yä'j yuuça'. ²² Açá' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaii yu' pedani kafxte thegya' u'jçxa ²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khãawãsi'tx txãawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeexawa, angeswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, açá' Jesusa' itxi yuuk ji'tx jinatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txãa pa'gatha'w üukh. ²⁴ Açá' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthë'j maaii yu' pedani kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wëne'ta pta'sx txã'wëyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jinatx pta'sx jite', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' äjã'çmée fiçxáai'kwe. ²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jĩçxa', ²⁷ Dxus librate ma'wê fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijüx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. ²⁸ Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Açá' txãawe'sxa' na'jinatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wême' kusuçyã'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jite', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi üsu'sku. ³¹ Txã'wê yünunijütx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. ³² Açá' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jinatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' açá' isa yuhne' kwe'sx üuste seena' weçxweçxa üsuth'e dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librate fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' ji'tx. ³³ Sa' txãa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalem çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasax yakh pkhaaheçxa u'pte. ³⁴ Açá' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsata pta'sxtxi na'jina:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxi yuuyuhga açá' Simonwa uyka jite', ³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wê puutx uyxça we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedçpkaçxha' ma'wê yüuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Txãawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaxçáa yuuçxa na'jinak weçxa:

—Üukhmée weçxana meswe jite', ³⁷ txãawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sühçxa üukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸ Açá' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe üukhü'? Sa' pta'sxte', çkĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna süjü'çmée? ³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Açá' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wêtká vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹ Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sühna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajü' Jesusa' na'jik:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ü'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jite', ⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wësa'stxi üs. ⁴³ Açá' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'p'tey uyna üste ü'k. ⁴⁴ Sa' na'jinak we'we:

—Adxna na'wê yuuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librate fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librate fxi'jni üsta', adxa's ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jinath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajük Dxus librate fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, ⁴⁶ sa' na'jik:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekhn ente' ki' itxi yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. ⁴⁷ Açá' txã'wê yüuni's Jerusalemu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaína jina fxi'jni

ũsa'. ⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wē yūuçxa ki' itxī yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txā'sa' pta'sxwa'j jī'phi'kwe. ⁴⁹ Nawa mwēesē'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jīi kaajxa' neeyūuk txā'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txā'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jīk.

Jesus cielun u'jni
(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txāa e'su' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekīyku. ⁵¹ Txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txāawe'sxçáatx nvxihtçxa. ⁵² Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wētwwēt yajkxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiiitey naa kiwe meeifin, Kristo' üsyä'kh yu'. Txä' Dxus yakhku üsu', sa' Dxus iíçxáak yu'. ² Nyafxiiiteya' txä'wëk Dxus yakh üssa yu'. ³ Dxusa' txä'sna neewe'wëçxak kījkihñawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txäa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihñawa üssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxáçxáata'. Dxus yakh üssa kījkihñawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. ⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txäak ji'phu', sa' txäa iíçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Txäa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxíçxhaya' äjame'.

⁶ Txäa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthë'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. ⁷ Txä' txäa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wëse'jçxa Kristo's üuste jxpa'gakahn. ⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaáčxáak yu'. ¹⁰ Sa' vxyaáčxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena üsu'k. Txä'wëtewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa. ¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaataewa, txajx jij' jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. ¹² Makwe txajx jij' jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maaii yu' txä's nwëese'jçxa üuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txä'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's üsku. ¹³ Txäa pa'ga txäawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txä'wësameeta', txäawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiiitey Dxus yakh üssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh üsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txäa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txäasa jūtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatawa. ¹⁵ Txä'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txä' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txäa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txä'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaaysa. ¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txä'sçxāanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txä'snatha'w jxpa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuumeeta'. Txä'wëtewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih üssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wësatawa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusالente judiuwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahntx sacerdotē vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'. ²⁰ Aça' Juana' äatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txä'wëçxa' çkimga? çTxāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txä'wëmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txäa wá'ga jīte':

—Txāameeth jīnak pas.

²² Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txä'wëçxa' idxa' çkimga? Idxa' kīh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txä'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jī'ptha'w jīte', ²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūsena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jīna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txä'jī.

²⁴ Juana's paapējxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', ²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txä'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jī'tx txāameeth jī'g sa' çkījxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisa'?' jīte', ²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisa'ī. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx üsa' txä'sa' ji-imeene'kwe. ²⁷ Txä' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txä' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ähmeekwesath jīnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kääni ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txä'wë bautisāyna üsu', aça' kxteetx txä'wë paapējxya' pa'jna üsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē

²⁹ Kuskuskhê' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuê', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa. ³⁰ Aça' adxa' txâ'sna we'weçxath txâ'wê pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthê'j vxyaana, txâ' adxte jxthaakwesa', txâ' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txâa pa'ga. ³¹ Txâ'sa' adxii yuwa jüimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txâ's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisâyna üsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jîna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wêsa Jesus kajkwekhê küijaçte. ³³ Txâ'wêtewa, adxa' nee jüimée iüçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisâyna' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthê'j kajkweke küijaçte', aça' txâa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa üuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jînak pta'sx. ³⁴ Aça' äçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txâ'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhê' Juana' ki' kxtey üsu'k txâa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yä'jçxa. ³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhêuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jîk:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuê'.

³⁷ Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', txâa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîjkwe pakwé'? jîte', txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jîte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jîk. Aça' txâawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txâa yakh kxtee neeyüutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wêse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. ⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuê'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jîni's yuutha'w uy jîna.

⁴² Txajü' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna küjk Jesus üsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa äçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyüune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jîni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jînak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txâa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txâniiteywe'sxwa txâ'snaüçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txâ'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txâa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabteywe'sxa' jîte', ⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' äjama'k? jîte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

⁴⁷ Txajü' Natanael utxaana küjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txâ'jîte', Natanaela' pêjxku:

—¿Ma'wê yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte jîte', ⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kku, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jîte', ⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txâ'wê higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jiteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txâ'wêyã'jçxa', naajüyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jîk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa' üste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kîhna tejkana üste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhê jîk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhêwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa üsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa' üsu'k, txâa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yä'jçxa. Jesus nji'jwa kxtee üsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jîk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kĩh yũukahnkwe adxa's txã'wê pta'sxi'? adx en yuu ähmeya' jĩte', ⁵ njĩ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jik:

—Txãa ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey myũuwe jĩna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu'. Txãa yu' judiuwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khêesatx yu'. ⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jĩte', kxtey yuutx. ⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuê pa'kçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jĩte', txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁹ Txajũ' boda namu' tudçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajũ' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa ¹⁰ na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuê'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txãa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txã'wê yũumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jik.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wê kim yuhwa äjãnimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wê yũuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kintewa.

¹² Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ũssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en äjãçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh. ¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ũstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ũssatx. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txã'wê yũuna ũste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wêy vxyuu yu'pthehna ũsni mesatxwa jxuka pũsxku petx vxyu yã'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jik:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ũswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txã'jĩte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librote na'wê fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yũuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jĩni's.

¹⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ũsçxa we'wenatx pëjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wê yũuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jĩte', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pëtxtewa, adxa' tekhte ente' ki' kiisiya' äjãwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' iweeçx we'wena na'jĩtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijĩma'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jĩna we'we'. ²² Aça' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wê we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's iüçxãane' we'we' sũhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ũus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalete ũste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wê kim yuhwa äjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ma'wêsatewa jxuka jiyã'kh yu', txãasak txã'wê jiyutx sũju'çmée. ²⁵ Txãa nasa' txã'wêsata' jĩna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txãa pa'gatey nasaa ũus yaakxnix jxuka jiyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judi npiçthê'jsatewe'sxku yu'. ² Txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jik: Jĩtha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wê kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa äjãwa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wêg yu' txã's jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ajameena.

⁴ Txã'jĩte', Nikodemo' na'wêk pëjx:

—Nasa iisxyã'jsa' ma'wê ki' upxya' äjajx? Njĩ'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' äjama'k? jĩte', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaahna u'ka wêeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'. ⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'. ⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jĩ'th aça' fxiy yuh txã'wê we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu. ⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wêga susni's wêse'jçxawa, majũ yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmée, txã'wêyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmée jĩte', ⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ajameeçxa' ki' pëjxku:

—¿Ma'wē txā'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—İdxa' İsrailwe'sxti kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga? ¹¹ İsa' th we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txā' ma'wēsatewa iıuythu sa' jıçxath txā'jı'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jıyu'çme'e'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxti we'wena pta'sxte jıyumeeçxa', çma'wē jıyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujü kısıa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txā' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhê a'kççxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsçxa' ul weeswe' fxtüükhê a'kççxa ki'p txā'wēy, ¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txā'sna uyçxa üste jxpaga'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxıtumée.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygāani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeççxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txā'sna üste jxpagaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn vxıtumée. ¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. ¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üste jxpaga'sa', ewteyá'j neeyüutxna. Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeççxáasana üste jxpaga'same', ewmeeteyá'j neeyüuwa'jsata'. ¹⁹ Maawa üste jxpaga'same', ewmeeteyá'jtx nvxiitni yu', txā'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kıhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yüuna üsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga. ²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yüuna üssa', eena'sa's ahçççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmée yüuni áate vxıyaakahmen. ²¹ Nawa ew yüuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yüuni' Dxus jxkaahnısatewa áate vxıyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanı

²² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en üsu'k nasatx yu'te bautısāyna. ²³ Juanwa bautısāynak üsu' teeççx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' üsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautısāyku. ²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautısāy.

²⁵ Txajü' judiıwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxti paapëjxtxi txā'wē bautısāyni's. ²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jına:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete üste pta'sxgu txāa piçthê'jwa açxha' bautısāyna üsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jıte', ²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnımeesa yu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jııyá'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnısaçxáath jını's. ²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Pıamu ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namıku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa. ³⁰ Txā' jweeıçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeıçxáa āhmeekwesa yuıwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujü kısıa'

³¹ Cielujü kısıa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete üssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujü kısıa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. ³² Txā'wēçxaıık txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. ³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaç'a', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sühna jıyuna pa'jatxna. ³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnısa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa üsu'k txāa pa'ga. ³⁵ Neyá' Nçxi'ka's wedççxa kıhnawa jxka txajx kusete nvxihtku. ³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üste jxpaga'sa' pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpaga'wsata'.

4

Teeçç u'y Samarıatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautısāyni's fxarıseowe'sxa' jııyutx. ² İsa yu' Jesusa' bautısāı'çme', naasáa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautısāı'. ³ Nawa txā'wē fxarıseowe'sx jııyuni' Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajü kasehna u'kh, Galılea kiwen. ⁴ Nawa Galılea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samarıa kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j jı'phu'. ⁵ Sa' Samarıa kiwesu' teeçç çxhab Sikar yaasesa üsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe üsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyü'. ⁶ Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniıtey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna üsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçç u'y Samarıasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jık:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸Txāapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ü' weyya' u'nitx yu'. ⁹Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' çma'wētega ü'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ü'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxth u' açu'ya' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxti ahçeçxa we'we'ççxāa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh ūsya'watewa jiyuçxa txā'wēy yu' thāassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte', ¹¹txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxīa, aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j jī'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wēga ü'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'? ¹²Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxti yuswa'j vxite' txāawe'sx tudxwa'j yā'jçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaa'kwe wāa walasane'ga? jīte', ¹³Jesus paşçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wēna nes yuutxna. ¹⁴Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wēemeetxna. Txāa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txāawe'sx ūste yu'īçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phukahn.

¹⁵Txā'jīte' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txā'wēte', txāa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txāa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jīte', ¹⁷txāa u'ya':

—Nmi' jī'phmeeth jīnak pas.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Nmi' jī'phmeeth jīçxa' isa yuh we'we'ikwe. ¹⁸Txā'wē nyafxī yu' taç nmi'ikwe jī'phu', nawa āçxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'we'ikwe.

¹⁹Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa'ī ne'ga sūju'th. ²⁰Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxīçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkaakhe'wa'ja' jī'ikwe jīte', ²¹Jesus paşçxa':

—Ew mjyūwe: naa vxīçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana. ²²Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wē neewe'wewa'ja'swa jīimee'ikwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jīçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ²³Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jī'th txāa ena' ājxā'kh. Aça' maawa īsxīimée ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa Dxusa's ūsteçxāa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁴Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wēy kakwe jī'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa' ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa neewe'wewa'ja' jīte', ²⁵txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jīth Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txāa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jīte', ²⁶Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxī Dxus tasxu yuusath jīk.

²⁷Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē txāa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnax neeyū. Nawa çkījxa'ga txāa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jīna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'. ²⁸Txajū' txāa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹—Naa kiwete ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txā'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txā' Kristo īna jīna pta'sxte', ³⁰çxhabtewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j. ³¹Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa', çwēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

³²Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīimee'ikwe adx kīh ū'wa'j jī'phtewa.

³³Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

³⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjīya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxāa, adx ū'ni na'wēsa'. ³⁵Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peeja' jī'ikwe'ikwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīinis mthegwe wakk, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxāa yā'j peeja'. ³⁶Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's xpapagawa'j jī'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uhsa' pkhakhna yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zī. ³⁷Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'. ³⁸I'kwe'sxa' uuhsamee'ikwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

³⁹ Txã'wê txãa u'y ù'kwe ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jîna pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ùuste jxpaga'gax. ⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ùsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyûkahhn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. ⁴¹ Aça' txã's wêse'jçxa', Jesusa's ùuste jxpaga'gasa' jweeliçxáatx pehna. ⁴² Sa' txãa u'ya's na'wêtx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxnîçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wêse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tatsu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajû' e'z en shkêwnîjî'î, Jesusa' Samariajû kasehna u'kh Galilea kiwenî. ⁴⁴ Jesuîi we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete' yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jîk txãasak Galilean u'j. ⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpaga'gax, Jerusalem fxiestan u'jsa' u'yne'ta Jesusa' ma'wê yûutewa txãasatx txã'wê yûu.

Teeçx âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxîi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthê'j ùsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala âça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. ⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthê'ja' puutx yuna kûhçxa', na'jînak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wême', uuçyã'ja' jîte', ⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx âjani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kintewa.

⁴⁹ Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'j yu' na'jîk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ùsa'.

Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sùhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. ⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jîna pta'sxte', ⁵² txãa piçthê'ja' pèjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k âçã'sa' çma'wêga wêtkuê' yajkx? jîte':

—Jû'na la unatek kakwesek ûçxha jînatx pta'sx. ⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa' Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ùsa' jîni's. Txajû' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ùuste jxpaga'gax, yattewe'sxwa txã'wêy. ⁵⁴ Txã'wê Judeajû sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa' âça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus âjani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu âçã'na ùssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en âjaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalemna ki' u'kh. ² Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxãa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa' ùsaw'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wêsa. ³ Kxte' wala kuh âça'sa ùsu'tx, uyua' âjasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' êseyã' âjasamée txã'wêsatx ûythasna ùsu', yu' êseçpkaçxha' kxtee khêeya' sùhna. ⁴ Txã'wê maa enteya' Dxus angel kîhçxa' yu'a's kèese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khêjèna txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyû' kîh wee ji'phçxawa. ⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j treinta y oçxo anxu âça'na ùssak txkaa ùsu'. ⁶ Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx âça'na ùste jiyuçxa', pèjxku:

—¿Katxhi wêega'? jîte', ⁷ âça'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' êseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khêe wêjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuê'y khêje'tx jîte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Kîiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa me'j jîçpkaçxha', ⁹ naa dudtey txãa piçthê'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyûu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wê dee pusni's tû'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', ¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx pèjx txãa piçthê'j katxhisa's:

—Âçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txã'wê tû'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jîte', ¹¹ txãa piçthê'ja' pasçxa na'jîk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaîik txã'wê jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa me'j jîpa'ga txã'wê tû'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapèjxtxi:

—Txã'wê jxkaahsa' çkimga yu'? jîte', ¹³ txãa piçthê'j katxhisa' jiyuya' âjame' kim txã'wê nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ùste', txãa katxhisa' jîimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthê'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Âçxha' katxhgu neeyûu na', naa weete jxthaa'kwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmêe yûuna u'jumêe jîte', ¹⁵ txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jīna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjīina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjī'. ¹⁸ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeñiçáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's ĩtxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wē mjīite', txajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'lwa txāate jweeñiçáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx udxç'a i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. ²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx ĩtxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa ĩtxi vxitu'nja maatzwa. ²² Āçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaxçáanank nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. ²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna. ²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpaya'jckx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūuste jxpaga'sa', багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuume, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhīia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa' ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' ĩtxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsu txā'wē ĩtxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'siççxáak ūu, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūusetel', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe. ²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū ĩtxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yūuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' ĩtxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ājame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigaī'. Adx ūuste peekxçxáa yajkçxça txā'wē yu'çmeeth, txāasa adx kastigāywi' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'. ³¹ Adx ma'wēsatawa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxçxáa txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'. ³² Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa. ³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jīyā'jçxá', thēymée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwেকahnçxáath txā'jī. ³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpaga'na ūsu' maz ençxáawa. ³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjīini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjīith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn. ³⁷ Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iūuywameene'kwe. ³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpaga'ya' ājā'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpaya'jckx i'kwe leeī', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiççá'. ⁴⁰ Makwe txā'wēçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'çmeeth. ⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe. ⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpaga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txāa yu'sa' jxpaga'ne'kwe. ⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa adxa's jxpaga'ya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthāasçxa, Dxus teeççxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpaga'meeçxa'? ⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txā'wēmeeth. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatawa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiççá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa. ⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpaga'ne'kwe, Moisesa' adxnaiççxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. ⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpaga'meeçxa', ¿ma'wē adx we'weni's jxpaga'ya' ājaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sãjïni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ïkh kuten u'kh, txãa ïkha's Tiberias jï'tx. ² Txã'wë naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna açã'satxwa nuycxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³ Açã' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ⁴ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu' txãa ensu'. ⁵ Açã' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jinak pëjx: —¿Mtee ù' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j'?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jïtewa jiyuya'çxãak txã'wë pëjx, ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Açã' Fxelipe' na'wëk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'lteçxa peesu'swaçwa, ãhmeena jïte',

⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wëk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuë e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa ùsa'. Nawa kxazçxãasa yuja' çãhma'k? jïte', ¹⁰ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jinak jxkaah. Açã' cinko mil piçthë'jsa kxaazkuëesay txaksu kaçxna skhëwtxi. ¹¹ Açã' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpagaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ùsu'sku. Açã' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuëesaytxi puuçna skhëwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wëytxi yũu, makwe ù'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhëwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kïhwa vxitukahmen jïte', ¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'. ¹⁴ Txã'wë Jesus yuuçxãa maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wëtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxã' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jï'tx txãaga yu' jïna weçxaçxa', ãadxi'imée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Açã' Jesus jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txãaçxãa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Ïkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kïinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ïkh pukate kïhçxa, ¹⁷ barkote khëena'wa ïkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txã'wë jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kïhmeyna, ¹⁸ barko ïkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ïkha's seena' wala këese'kh. ¹⁹ Txã'wë seena' yuuçtewa ïkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ïkh kajkwes yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ùukhtxi. ²⁰ Açã' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxthu jïte', ²¹ wala weçxana jxpagaçx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ïkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakweni

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhë' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khëena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wë Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khëeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ùsu' ïkh kuteju nasa neeyũusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, açã' txãatetx khëeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Û' cielujũ kïisa

²⁵ Sa' ïkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pëjxtxi:

—Idxa' çma'wënga ayte pa'j' jïte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ù'çxaçxãa i'kwe txã'wë adxa's pakwë'. Nawa adx txã'wë maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wë yu'çmee'i'kwe. ²⁷ Txik ù'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxã's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ù' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Açã' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yũusa' txã'wë pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ùsu'nja, txã'wë yũuwa'ja's adx Tata' ùsku naa pa'ga jïk. ²⁸ Txã'jïte', na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Ma'wë yũukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jïte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wëeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jïk.

³⁰ Açã' ki'kin pëjxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sũhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn açxha' çkïh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? ³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu

u'juçxa', ũ' maná yaasesa's ũ'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ũ'a's puuçku j'k'. ³² Aça' txā'jite', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ũ'a's adx Tatak puuç. ³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ũ' cielujū kūisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txā'jite', na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kūisa ũ'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jite', ³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna. ³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kūisana sūju'çmēe i'kwe. ³⁷ Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxāa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemēe weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. ³⁸ Txā'wē cielujū kihçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxnixçá'x's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wē yūukaathe' txā'sçxāanath kxtey yuuya' yuwe'. ³⁹ Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeççxçxāa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthāasu'çme', kxajii adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁰ Adxna kaahsa jxthāasni' na'wē': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'phu jxthāasu'k. Txāa pa'ga txā'wē ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

⁴¹ Txā'wē adxni ũ' cielujū kūisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

⁴² —¿Naa pihçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wēga cielujū kūisath jīna we'we'? Txā'jikahmenii kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txā'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txā'wē açewe'wen ũsawa' j'iphmeei'kwe. ⁴⁴ Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txāaii adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxāa txāatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿j'i'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxāa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

⁴⁶ Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxāa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txā'sna iuuythu. ⁴⁷ Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'phutxna, ⁴⁸ txāasa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu. ⁴⁹ Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimēe kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's j'iphutx. ⁵⁰ Nawa adxa' cielujū kūisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxi', txā'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen. ⁵¹ Adxiī cielujū kūisa ũ' itxisath. Maawa txāa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphutxna. Aça' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txā' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphukahn txā'wē adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

⁵² Txā'jite', judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wē txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ajakx? jite', ⁵³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphumeene'kwe. ⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudçxa yuuçxāa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphutxna, kxah txā'wē yūusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁵⁵ Txāa pa'gategy adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena. ⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txā'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxte adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txāa yakh ih ũsu'nja. ⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txā' itxīsa'. Txāa pa'ga adxwa itxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē itxīsotka'w, txā'wēy itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'. ⁵⁸ Cielujū kūisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's j'iphutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txāa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'iphutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesús we'weni' pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ⁶⁰ Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaii yu' na'wēttx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sçxçxāa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jik:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. ⁶² Txā'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', ¿maa sūjuk'i'kwe? ⁶³ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthu we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxi

fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's. ⁶⁴ Nawa maafi' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jik.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatawa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jina we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maafi' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxāa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jina we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxāa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maafi' yu' txuteena u'jtx. ⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—i'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte', ⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxāa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ūsgu aça'. ⁶⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

⁷⁰ Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē doce-satewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ūsu' naa pa'ga. ² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu', ³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Ayte ūsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ūssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's. ⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ūuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxāane'kwe. ⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxāawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txā' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. ¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ūsu':

—çMtee ūski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹² Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxāatx susna ūsu'. Vxitefi' yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx isxiina u'jusaçxā' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ūkhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku. ¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ūsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çma'wēçxa txakwe wala jīina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? ¹⁶ Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. ¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yu'wa'jsa ūççxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxāa yajkçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. ¹⁸ Peekiçxāa yajkçxa we'wesa', jxtuhtesa yuuwa'jçxā'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxāana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxā'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ç'i'kwe'sxtxi ūsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxāa yaaki' jīte', ²⁰ nasa' na'wētux pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsne'ga. çKimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxāa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. ²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncida'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe

susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.) ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sūhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaī' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' çkījxa'kwe txakwe ūusçxa' adx teeçx piçthē'j āça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxāa' ²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyume yu' fxiyfxiyçxāa' yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasāa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxāa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūhna we'wewa'ja' jīnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajū' Jerusalemte nasa maafi yu' na'wētx puutx paapēyia':
—çNaa piçthē'ja'si ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? ²⁶ Txā'wē pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmēe we'wena ūsa', kim yuhwa ma'jīnimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwa'ntakx naa piçthē'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? ²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jūitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txā'sa' txāa kiwejuwe'sxa' jīni yuumeena jīnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsi, sus we'weçxa na'jik:
—Adxa'sa' jīyuyi'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēeçxaxāa yuwe'çmeet, Dxus kaahni ayte ūsthu. Txāa yuuçxāa isa we'wesa' txāa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁹ Txā'sa' adx yuuçxāa jūith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ūsthu naa pa'ga jik.

³⁰ Txā'jīte', tudçxa preesu jxūna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhme yne' yu' naa pa'ga. ³¹ Txā'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jī'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kīhçxa', çnaa piçthē'the jxthaakwe kījīhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāma'k? jīnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txā'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ūste fjariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna yuukahn. ³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxāa pi'kxna ūsya'wath. ³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajū' judiwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:
—Naa piçthē'ja' çmtee u'the txā'wē kwe'sxa' uymēe yuukxthaw? Meeçxa' çjudiwe'sx ūsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txāa griegowe'sxtxi wāa pta'sxya' u'jweçnaxç? ³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jīnak we'we' sa' çma'jīçxaki'k txā'wē we'we'? jī'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nme en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jīnak sus we'we':
—Maawa yū'wēesa ūsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. ³⁸ Adxa's ūste jxpa'gasatxi's txāawe'sx ūste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus libruwe we'we'k txā'wē.

³⁹ Jesusa' txā'jīna we'weçxa', txā'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txā'jī'. Txāa ensu' txāa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejrameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maafi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jī'tx. ⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jī'tx:
—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jī'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':
—Galileajū yuja', çKristo' kasehna'k? ⁴² Txā'wēmeeteiik Dxus libruwe we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jī'k jīnatx we'we'.

⁴³ Txajū' maafi yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyūu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's aḥçenatx neeyūu. ⁴⁴ Aça' maafi yu' preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēeçxawa, maa yuhwa txā'wē yu' yūumeeta'.

Judiū npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—çMjīitekwe txāa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna yuwe'çmēe? jīte', ⁴⁶ txāawe'sx pasçxa':
—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçkxwe pta'sxi'k txā'wēsa yu' iiwēse'jmeetha'w. Txāasatha'w preesu'jmēe.

⁴⁷ Txajü' fjariseowe'sxa' wëesxü we'weçxa', na'jïtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wëy ya'ïsxiijaçwá'kwe? ⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiçthë'jwe'sx meeçxawa fjariseowe'sx maaçxa' txää piçthë'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa üste i'kwe'sxa' jïkwe'? ⁴⁹ Nawa txää piçthë'ja's nwëese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yá'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txá'jïte', kxtee üssa teeçx fjariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txää we'weçxa na'jïk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pëjxmey yu', kastigäyja' äjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txá'wë jxkaajaçme' jïte', ⁵² txäawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿I dxwa Galileajüwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg waxk, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajü yu', багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jïnatx açewe'we. ⁵³ Txá'jïçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txäawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunäyni

¹ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxïçnak u'j. ² Sa' kuskus kusfiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajü' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. ³ Txajü' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yüuna üste kpajkçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxähnte txahçxa' ⁴ na'jïtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yüuna üsiin kpajkxtha'w. ⁵ Txá'wë yüusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wáatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wë jxkaajaki'g? jïnatx pëjx. ⁶ (Kxtee ähmée we'wete', paatxhí'khy'a' sühçxatx txá'wë paapëyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kiiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. ⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pëjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa üsçxa', txää khuë'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwáatahwe jïçxa', ⁸ ki' kiiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. ⁹ Aça' txá'jini's wëse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sühçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçah, nyafxte' jwee üsxsu khuë'ytxi kaseh. Txá'wë jxuka kasehna u'the', txää u'yçxáak kxtee neeyüu Jesus üsnite. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txää u'yçxáa üste uyçxa', na'jïk:

—I'kwena paatxhí'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjameewá'nta? jïte', ¹¹ txää u'ya' na'jïnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa äjameeta' jïte', Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yüuna u'junuwe jïk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxí'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkaahkete', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxí'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' багаçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajü' fjariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna üsgu aça' txá' kxul yuhna jïte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ïsxiiisame'. Txää pa'gatey adxa' jiith majüwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiimée i'kwe adx majüwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx üs yaakxni-jüçxáa i'kwe txá'wë we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiimeeçxa yu' we'we'gmeeth. ¹⁶ Nasa ma'wësatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txáak ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txää pa'ga. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jïk: Yuwe's jiisa e'zïi txää na'wëçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jïk. ¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataiçxá'.

¹⁹ Txá'jïte', fjariseowe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Iidx Tata' ¿mtee üsna? jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jïnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda äsxní kaja pukate kaapiya'jna üsçxa', txá'jïnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' äjameeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähmejne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx üsnite' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jïk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthü, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txáasa adx u'jweçthü kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jïna we'wete', ²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanaxk, txáasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ájameene'kwe jína we'we'kx? jíte', ²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' éejüwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeh. ²⁴ Txá'wêçxaiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jína pta'sxi'. Txá'wê Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jína pta'sxtewa jiyumeé yá'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jína pta'sxte', ²⁵ na'jínatx paapêjx:

—Txá'wêçxa' çidxa' kinga? jíte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jik:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxíi pta'sxyá'th. ²⁶ Txáasa wala pta'sxwa'j j'i'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wésatawa áate pta'sxna, txáa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ísxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wése'jçxa' txá'wê íçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahñ jínak we'we.

²⁷ Txá'wê Dxusa' adx Tata' jína Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. ²⁸ Txáa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jína we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's éete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekçxáa yu' we'wemé, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sùjune'kwe. ²⁹ Txáa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih úsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxtháasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jík.

³⁰ Txá'jína we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejü nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajü' pta'sx' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jínak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwéese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa' ³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txáa ewsa' ewmeesajü nwe'wena jíte', ³³ txáawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham j'i'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wéga ewmeesajü nwe'weni yuune'kwe jína we'we'? jíte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewméé yúuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wésame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wésa'. ³⁶ Txáa pa'ga yat namu na'wésa Dxus Nçxi'k txá'wê ewmeesajü nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamé yuh yuune'kwe. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abraham j'i'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wêje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwéese'j'wéemeexaçxáa. ³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahnixá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jíte', ³⁹ txáawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wéy yúune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Txá'wétewa, adxna ma'wê Dxus kaapiya'the', txá'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txá'wê yúume'. ⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wê yúute', i'kwe'sxwa txá'wéy i'kwe yú' jíte', na'wêtx pas:

—Txá'jikahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa j'i'ptha'w, txá' Dxusa' jíte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'jínak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txáasa aye ústhu. Adxa' peekçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txá'wê adx we'weni's nwéese'je'çmeei'kwe, txáasa i'kwe jiyu'çméé. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthé'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe.

Txá'wêçxaii i'kwe txajx jxtháasni's kxtey yuu wêje', eçxthé'ja' nyafxiiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthé'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yú'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txáa yuu txá'wéesana na' ísxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaísxiija'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwéese'je'çmeei'kwe. ⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jína ukhe'jya' ájama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wéteke adx we'weni's nwéese'je'çméé? ⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwéese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwéese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jík.

Abraham meetey Kristo úsyá'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajüwe'sxgu, txáasa eçxthé'j yakh úsgu aça' isatha'w txá'j'i' jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthé'j yakh úsmeeh, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. ⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx úsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa' txá' adx ma'wésatawa jiaa'. ⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's j'i'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txá'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Áçxththa'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthé'j yakh ústewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'j'i'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's j'i'phumeetxna j'i'g. ⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa'

Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jíte',⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txá' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txá's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jína we'we'.⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txáa Dxusa's jii yuüwa mee'i'kwe. Nawa adxa' txá'sa' ew jiith. Txá'wê txá'sa' ew jiiçxa jüimeeth j'i'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wêy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' i'sxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txá'jíte', judiüwe'sxa' na'wêtx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée ji'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wêga txá'wê Abrahana's uy? jíte',⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meefin, adxa' üsyá'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txá'jíte', judiüwe'sxa' üusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wáatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txáawe'sx ksaxvxsuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' ájasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweçxa', teeçx piçthê'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ájasame'sku puutx uy. ² Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx paapêjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kíh yuupa'gaki'k txá'wê yafx ji'phmée upxna üsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txá'wê nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txá'wê yuu? jíte', ³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jíl:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txá'wê yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's áate kaavxya'ja'khançxaák txá'wê yuu. ⁴ Txáa pa'ga kaahsa mjíia's áate kaavxya'ja'jna mjíiwa'j ji'pthu nee en üsiyna. Txá'wême' kus yá'the', kim yuhwa mjíiya' ájameena. ⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee üsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txá'jçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txáa piçthê'j yafxte sxüsxnawa, ⁷ na'jínak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txáa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jini'.)

Txajü' txáa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yá'kh sxawedna küh. ⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txá'wê yafx ji'phmée upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'j i'nyafxíi lmusxnu pèjxna u'psa meená'? jíte', ⁹ maai' yu':

—Txáaiik j'i'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txáa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txáame' j'i'tx. Nawa txáa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxiith jík.

¹⁰ Txajü' pèjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijüjx uyya' ájameeçxa', áçxha' ¿ma'wê yuuçxaga uyya' ája'? jíte',¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxüsxnawa na'jíl: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jíte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jíte',¹² paapêjxtxi:

—Idxa's txá'wê kaahsa' ¿mtee üsna? jíte':

—Jüimeeth jínak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txáa piçthê'ja's paapèyni

¹³ Txajü' txáa piçthê'ja's pèjna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. ¹⁴ Jesus txá'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ájasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'. ¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txáa piçthê'ja's:

—¿Ma'wê yuuçxaga áçxha' uyya' ája'? jíte', na'jínak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxüsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ájath jík.

¹⁶ Txajü' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txá'wê yúusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jíte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wê txá'wê kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ájâkx?

Txajü' txáawe'sxiçxáa txá'wê we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyüu. ¹⁷ Sa' txáa piçthê'ja's ki' paapêjxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna süju'ga? jíte':

—Txá' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana süju'th jínak pas.

¹⁸ Txá'wê upxnijüjx uyya' ájameeçxawa áçxha' uyu'th jítewa, judiüwe'sx yu' txá'wéne' yu' süju'çmeeta'. Sa' txáa piçthê'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',¹⁹ paapêjxtxi:

—¿Naa txā'wē i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijjx uyya' ājasameena wakx? Sa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', ²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txā'wē upxhū uyya' ājasameetewa txā'sa' jiitha'w. ²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wē yūuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txā'wē yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txā'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txā's yuu mpējxwe, txā' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

²² Paapēysatxi' ūukhçxatx txā'wēçxāa pas. Txā'wēme' maa txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jīna tuuthe'jena txā'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçexça peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ūsu'. ²³ Aça' txā'wē yuuya'watetx ūukhçxa: Na' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaçxāa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte isxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte', ²⁵ txāa piçthē'j pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wēçxāa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte', ²⁶ ki' paapējxtxi:

—¿Kīhga yūu? sa' ¿ma'wēçxah yūuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte', ²⁷ txā' na'wēk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxāa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿i'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wēje'wá'kwe? jīte', ²⁸ na'jīnatx wēesxūu:

—Idxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jsatha'w. ²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thē'ja's majūwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi' yu'çe'jsa's majūwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'. ³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasāa Dxusna yajkçxça tx-ajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. ³² Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwēse'jmeetha'w upxhū uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. ³³ Adx yafxtxi' yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaah-nisameewaça', txā'wē kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jīte', ³⁴ na'wētx wēesxūu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhī iidx ūuste pkałçxaxçāa uta jī'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wētega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wēje'? jīna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaxçawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kintewa jīgá'? jīte', ³⁶ txāa piçthē'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jīna pējxte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyá'jg. Adxiith, aça' idxa' txāa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūju'th jīte', ³⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wē yuuya'fiçxáath naa kiwete kīh, uyya' ājasameeçxawa uyya' ājākahn, aça' makwe uysaaxçawa uyya' ājākhámén.

⁴⁰ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ūssa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', na'wētx pējx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ājasameewá'ntka'w jīte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ājāsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jī'i'kwe na', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jīk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'dajna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxixttxey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxixttemée u'kasa' txā' pesweeta'. ² Nawa vxixttxe u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ³ Aça' kxte vxixttxe thegsa' vxixta's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajū' teexçxçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jū kutxi'jī'k. ⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxça', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxá' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. ⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ūphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txā'wē ūphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txā'wē pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jīnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxi' piisxáa u'kani vxixt na'wēsath. ⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay isxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' ūukhçxa utxaameeta'. ⁹ Adxi' vxixt na'wēsath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajūyā'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txā'wē yuuna ūsçxawa, sājīni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja, naapkaçxha' adxa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. ¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' úsa'. ¹² Nawa vxuyu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ússa' yu'kh eqx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée úphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txáa jiiwa meetxna, txáa pa'gatx txá'wé yú'. Aça' txá'wé yúute', yu'kh eqxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wéwa úphu'tx. ¹³ Txá'wé vxuyu pa'gaçxáa thegna úsna, txáasane' úphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wé adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txá'wéy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. ¹⁶ Txá'wéy piisxáa vxite j'i'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwéese'jetxna. Txá'wé yúute', teexh ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyúutxna teexh jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txá'wé adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txáa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. ¹⁸ Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa aja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' aja'nja. Txá'wé yúukahnu adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txá'wé we'weni's judiwe'sx wése'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyúu. ²⁰ Maaíi yu' na'wétx úsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwéese'je' eqxthé'j yakh úsçxa luuku we'weni's? j'i'tx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite na'j'i'tx:

—Eqxthé'j yakh úsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wé zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ajameena. Eqxthé'jçxa', txá'wé uuya' ajasameetx kaauyu'jya' çajáma'k?

Judiwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxá'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txáa fxiestatex úsu' nus ente. ²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jinisuk pekúhna u'ju'. ²⁴ Aça' judiwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkaakheçxa na'wétx pèjx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna úsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', tehwed mpeeta'sx jite', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jinak pas:

—Pta'sxyá'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'gaçmèei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wé kihwa mjí'th, aça' adx mjíini' áate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa. ²⁶ Adx piisxáa meeik'we j'i'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wésa yuji'kwe. Txáasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. ²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwéese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. ²⁸ Txáasath txáawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejú' kusa'jmeena, sa' багаçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ²⁹ Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena adx Tata kusejú'. ³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txáa na'wéçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹ Txá'jite', judiwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wáatatajxa'watx yu'. ³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek: —Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pwe mjíi ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjíi ewsa çmaaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wáatatah wéje'? jite', ³³ judiwe'sx paççxa' na'j'itx:

—Ew yúupa'ga txá'wé kwet wáatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jina Dxusa's weex we'we', txáa pa'ga txá'wé yúuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajú' Jesusa' na'wèk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çj'i'çmeena'? ³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librite fxi'jni's maawa weex we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayá'ja', Dxus i'kwe jnak we'we Dxusa'. ³⁶ Nawa adxa' txá'wésaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yu' txhitxçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wé Dxusa's weex we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jina jya' ajaki'kwe? ³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjíi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjíina úsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. ³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjíi kaahnisatx yuh mjíte', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipagawe. Txá'wé yúuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh úsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ústewa.

³⁹ Txá'jite', Jesusa's preesujçxa jxúna u'j wéetx. Nawa preesujmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajú' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisâyna úsu'k kxteek úsu'. ⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wétx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthé'j pa'jçxa ma'wé yúuwa'ja'swa, aça' txá' ísxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk j'i'tx.

⁴² Txajú' kxtee ússa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uuni

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthê'j Lasaro yaasesak açâ'na ūs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. ² Txāa açâ'sa npe'sx Mariak txā'wê Jesus çxidakhê wêt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'. ³ Txāawe'sxa' pxakhútx dxiy açâ'na ūste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala açâ'na ūsa' jīna.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa' na'jīk:
—Na'wê açâ'na ūsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasāa Dxus ājāni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k ājāni'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxāa txā'wē açâ'na ūsa'.

⁵ Açā' Marta Maria txāawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'. ⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala açâ'na ūsa' jīna pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthēeyūu. ⁷ Txāa e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jīte', ⁸ txāawe'sxa' na'wētçx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Txāwāsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wātatajxa'watx yu', açā' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'j wēje'? jīte', ⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajū' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxītçxya' u'jwe'nja jīte', ¹² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Deeniçxāa ūsçxa yu', fxītçte' kiiteena jītx.

¹³ Lasaro' uuni ūstek Jesusa' txā'wē we'we. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', i'née deenisaçxá'sne' we'we sūju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' teehwedku āate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jīna. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adx ājāni's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ūsu'cmée. Txā'wē uuniyā'j ūstewa, thegya' u'jwega jīte', ¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jī'tx txā' na'wēk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jīk.

Jesus itxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyā'kh yu'. ¹⁸ Açā' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxāak jxu'kha ūsu'. ¹⁹ Açā' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txā'wē dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. ²⁰ Açā' txāa entey Jesusa' pa'jaçā' jīni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutçx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyūuk.

²¹ Txajū' Marta' Jesus yakh puutçx uyçxa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Iidx ayte ūssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ū'kwe dxi'sxa'. ²² Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ūsuna idx kīh pējçtewa jīte', ²³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' itxi yuuna jīte', ²⁴ Marta' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx itxi yuu ente' itxi yuuyujuna.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxii uuniitewa itxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxii peessath. Maawa adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' itxi yuutçna. ²⁶ Açā' maawa nee itxi ūssa' adxna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaççte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna çsūju'kwe'? jīte', ²⁷ Marta pasçxa':

—Txā'wē yuhna sūju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīisa jīk.

Jesus ū'neni

²⁸ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jīnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yā'j ūsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹ Txā'jī'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutçx uuya'. ³⁰ Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutçx uy kxtee nee ūsiyçxāak yu'.

³¹ Açā' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txāa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ūssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafçte wāa ū'neya' u'jweçna sūhçxa.

³² Txajū' Maria' Jesus tasçte kūhna'wa, peejçkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ūssawaça', ū'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jīnak we'we.

³³ Txā'wē Maria vxite judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ū'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txāawa wala nxusçxa' ³⁴ pējçku:

—çMteekwe pedāa? jīte':

—Myuh wakç thegya' jītx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek. ³⁶ Txã'wê Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maaii yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ajasameetxwa kaayu'u'ju'k na' çkîhçxáawa yūuya' ajawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's ïtxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedani kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'. ³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jïte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jik:

—Uunii pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' çkazx putameema'k? jïte', ⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sūhna ũuste jxpagaçxa', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe çjïçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jïte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. ⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jina āateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jïçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajū mkaaseh jïçpkaçxa', ⁴⁴ uusá' ïtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khībkaakh u'jya' ajākahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ïtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpagaçxatx neeyūu. ⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxiariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wê uusá's ïtxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi. ⁴⁷ Aça' fxiariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx yakh pkaakheçxa', na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kījīhwa yūuna ũsa'. Aça' çkīh yuukxtha'w? ⁴⁸ Txãa piçthê'ja's kīhçxáawa yūumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajū nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' txãa anxute sacerdote npiičthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ajã'çmeei'kwe. ⁵⁰ Kwe'sx jī'j xjuka yu' vxi-tukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe aja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiičthê'kh yu', sa' peekçxáa txã'wê yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaūusuthe'j. ⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. ⁵³ Aça' txãajūjx judiu npiičthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ajãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejū kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ajaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ahmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'. ⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wêtx puutx paapēyi':

—çMa'jīki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' çyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajū' fxiariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ajxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ïtxi vxitku kxtee. ² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxa' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. ³ Txajū' Maria' teeçx libra ajk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhē sxūsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txãa wēt putasaxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wēteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jík.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthãasçxa txã'jĩçme'. Txã' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txãasak txã'wē we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we':

—Naa u'ya's txã'wē yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'. ⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jĩnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ūsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', judiwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txãa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txã'sa' uunnietewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txãa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wētçx Lasaro'swa ikhya', ¹¹ txã's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiwe'sx wala yã'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhē' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jĩni's jiyuçxa', ¹³ lamus eç spē'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—jDxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa wala ewsa' jĩnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ūste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ūkhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jĩnak fxi'jni' yu'.

¹⁶ Txãapkaçxhĩ yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wē yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wē fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wē uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwēesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ūssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' txã'wē nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fjariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ūsçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe waxk, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaççxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

²⁰ Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ūsu'tx. ²¹ Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelope's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wētçx pxthaa we'we':

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wēje' jĩte', ²² Fxelope' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx. ²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ajaça'. ²⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxĩnxa' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçççxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeĩçxáa penana. ²⁵ Maawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶ Maawa adxa's selpi wēeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ūste' txãawa kxtey ūsya' ajaana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpiisatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁷ Açxha' wala nxusna ūsthu, sa' çma'jĩtka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txã'wē pxthaa yuuya'ĩçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jime'nja. ²⁸ Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wēk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyã'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jyã'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

²⁹ Aça' nasa' txã'wē cielujũ we'weni's wēse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wē we'we' jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wē we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wē we'we jiyukahn. ³¹ Açxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuwa'j en ajaç, naapkaçxha'

naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyūuna.
³² Txā'wē adxa's ēekhē ki'pnijū', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

³³ Txā'wē we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wē uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajū' nasa' na'wētẁx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée
 İtxi u'juwa'jsa' jī'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna
 jīna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jīte', ³⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsuna, nawa maz ençxāa ūsuna. Txā'wēte' eena'te
 fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ūsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena.
 Txā'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'. ³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh
 ūsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta'
 Jesus kimtewa. ³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi
 txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē
 fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmēn.

Sa' txāawe'sx ūustxiwa nuuwejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wē yuuya'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maai' yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx
 yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahççxa txāawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu'
 pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūukçxa. ⁴³ Txāawe'sxa' nasaa
 tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx jī'phu wēeçxatx txā'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa
 jxpa'gana. ⁴⁵ Txā'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysāa yuuna. ⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx
 eena'te kaafxī'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txā'wē yūusa's
 ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitxa'
 yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. ⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey
 yuumeete', txā'wē yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' ūsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna
 we'we'th txāa pta'sxnisa iūçxāa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. ⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey
 adxçxāa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataiik txā'wē pta'sxkaja', ⁵⁰ kxah adxa'
 jīiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata
 ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txā'sna iūçxāath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxāa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jīik yu' naa kiwe's
 nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi'
 nyafxīitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas
 Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. ³ Aça' Jesusa'
 jīik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txā'wēy jīik yu' Dxus
 ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txāaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na u'pīi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. ⁵ Sa' kuse
 khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate İh ū'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txā' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jīte', ⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Āçxhīi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wē yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txā'jītewa, Pedro' ki' na'jīk:

—İdxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's p'khi'kxmeete', adx yakh ūsya' ājameene'ga jīte', ⁹ Simona' na'wēk p'xthaa we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', çxidaçxáatx p'khi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yā'jçxa meen p'khi'kx jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—U'se pēwçxa ūssa', jxuka ateyā'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx p'khi'kxwaj' peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyā'jī'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe jīnak we'we, txā's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txā'jī.

¹² Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxna jxā'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txā'wē i'kwe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxte'? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jīçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txā'wēsa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxthū aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy çxidatx puutx ya'p'khi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxa na'wēçxaçxáa. ¹⁵ Adx na'wēy yūna fxi'zekahnthū i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wē selpū. ¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patrante jxthaakwesame', aça' txā'wēy kaahnisawa txā's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'. ¹⁷ Na'wē selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txā'jī'çmeeth. Jīth kimçxah adx txhixhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librite na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yakh ih ū'saçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jīna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthū txā'jī'. ¹⁹ Åçxhīi pta'sxiçthū, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihetewa. ²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkççxa āatek we'we:

—Isath txā'jī', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jīk.

²² Txajū' kimna txā'jī'tewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txāawe'sx pwe'sx. ²³ Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. ²⁴ Aça' Simon Pedro' kimna txā'jī'tewa jiyu wēeçxa', txāa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapēykahn. ²⁵ Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx çkim idxa's txā'wē ahççxa dukhwa'jsana? jīte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ūsu'nja txāa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jīçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ūs. ²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' txajx ūuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Kih yūuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jīte', ²⁸ mesate ū'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wē we'weni's. ²⁹ Maañi yu' na'wētç yaaki': Judasa' vxxy jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiatestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kīhçxáawa peeskaja' sūju'tx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ū'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wē yuuchte', çxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's āçxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh.

³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa āçxhīi txā'wē yuuya'wa'. ³³ Adx nçxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçç ūsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiue'sxtxi nyafxīi we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthū kxte' yujxa' ājameene'kwe jīnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath we'we'. ³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthū u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ³⁵ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwēese'jsatewa.

Pedro' isxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajū' Simon Pedro' na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçça? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthū kxte' yujxa' ājameene'ga āçxhīi yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jītewa, ³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapējxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkîh yuuçxa âçxhîi yu' yujxa' âjamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ùkhy'a'mée ùsthu, idxa's peeygâaweete jîte', ³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Isaga txã'jî'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jî'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jîna tekh us ísxijjaçyã'j yuune'ga jîk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx ùste fxîkâhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuwa Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wëyçxáa yajkxna meswe. ² Adx Tata ùsnite', jxkaasena ùswa'j wala ùsa'. Txã'wë méewaça', meea' jîna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pajwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. ³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pajwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ùsnite adx yakh ih ùsune'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajü' Tomasa' na'jînak pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jîte', ⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pal'jya' âjatxna. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wësatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wëçxawa âçxha' jiyu i'kwe, yuna ùsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'. ⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jîte', Fxelipe' na'wëk pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's âate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wëçxáa peejxtha'w jîte', ⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ùsthu aça' ¿âçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wëga Tata's mkaavxya'j jîna pêyi'? ¹⁰ Jiyu'gmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wëy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wë we'we'th na' peekx ùsuh yajkçxçxa txã'wë we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ùssa txãa ih wekaatheçxáath we'we'. ¹¹ Jiyuçxa mneeyüuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wë e'zi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sühmeeçxawa, adx mjîinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ùssaçxak txã'wë ewsatx mjî' sühna mneeyüuwe. ¹² Isath we'we', adxna ùste jxpaga'sa' adx na'wëy mjîiya' âjatxna. Nawa txã'wëçxáamée, adx mjîinite jxthaakwe wala mjîiya' âjatxna, txã'wë âjakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. ¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kîh pêywa'j jî'phçxawa, adxa's pêyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pêyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. ¹⁴ Na'jî'th na': adxa's kîh pêjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyüuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygâjaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'jna kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wëysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' âjameeçxa' jiyuya'wa âjameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa âjameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yã'jî'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ùstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxawameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ùsya'. ¹⁹ Naajü' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsamee'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. ²⁰ Txajü' txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yaxhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhthu nes yu'. ²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ùsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txã'wë yüusatxi' peeygâjana, aça' adxwa txã'wë yüusatxi' peeygâçxa âate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txã'jîte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wëk pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkîh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx âate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jîte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa's ùsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txã'wë yüusatxi' adx Tata' peeygâja'k. Aça' txã'wë nwëese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. ²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jsamee', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wë yuuna. Na'wë adx kaapiya'jnitx wëse'jî'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ùsü na'wë pta'sxiçthu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ùskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wë kîhwa pta'sxthu txãatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ūste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētka ūste wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxīkähna ūukhmée meswe. ²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jñi's wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Dxiihēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. ³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatawa.

Txā'jina jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jik.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxi ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'. ² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. ³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga. ⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmēe yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. ⁶ Aça' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. ⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. ⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygānijū txutemée meswe. ¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxāa peeygāni yaase'. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisāa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisā' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīmēek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisāa i'kwe jīna kxsusmēe, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxāa kxsuusnu'nja. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khu'e'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ūsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kçxçxa pējxte'. ¹⁷ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa açetxna, nawa nxusmēe meswe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaçxa', nasa' wedxitxna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedji' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmēe yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Miiyajkxwe adx na'jina we'weni's: Maawa selpisā' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jñi's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. ²¹ Adx pa'gaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. ²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁴ Txāawe'sx kxsavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁵ Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txä' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txä'wëy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh üssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wë pta'sxiçthu: ² ahççxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txä'wëçxäa yuumée i'kwe'sx maafixti' ikhetxna, nawa txäawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina üstha'w sühna txä'wë yüutxna. ³ Txäa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txäasa txä'wë pkuutxna. ⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txä'wë pta'sxi' na' txä'wë yüuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txä'wë pkuuwawa'jsa' nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txäa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh üste'. ⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jîna. ⁶ Txä'wë pëjxmeeçxa i'neççxäa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jîna pta'sxte'. ⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txä's kaja'nja. Txäa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh j'i'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. ⁸ Aça' txä' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sühwa'ja's kaaüsusithe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sühwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txä'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sühwa'ja'swa kaaüsusithe'jena. ⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txä'wë pkal yuuwesata'. ¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaii nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' yumeene'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyüuwa'jsane'tka'w süjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yä'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j j'i'phüçxäath, nawa açxhii yu' ew jiyuya' äjameene'kwe. ¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txäa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txä' isa we'wenaççxä's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txä' peekççxäa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jñiçxä's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁴ Adx ma'wësatewa ew jii' na' txäasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wësaté', adxwa txä'wëysa iüçxäath. Txäa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wësatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjâçça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txä'jite', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jixçaki'k txä'wë we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjâçça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa', ¹⁸ ¿kîh we'weççaki'k adx u'jwa'j äjâçça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txä'wë jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjâçça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jînath we'we aça' çtxä'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëna puutx paapëyi'? ²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ü'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna üççxawa, nxusu en skhëwte', weçxweçxa neeyüune'kwe. ²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'yuwa nasa upxya'wate äça'aççxa', wala pçthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txäa aka yuuni's peççkana'k. ²² Txä'wëy i'kwe'sxwa açxhii yu' nxusu'ikwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uuçxa', weçxweçxa yajxna neeyüune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' äjameena.

²³ Txä'wë adxa's ki' uyniiü', txajüyä'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j j'i'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kîhwa jxuka pëjxya' äjâne'kwe adxa's pi'kççxa, aça' txä' jxuka üsuna. ²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' açxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kîh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kççxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçça' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kîhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhççxäath kaaja'dajna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'dajna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed äateççxäa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wësatewa. ²⁶ Txä'wë äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pëjxya' äjane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. ²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedççxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sühna. Txäa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygäja'. ²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' açxha'

naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jîte', ²⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Ăçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu. ³⁰ Ăçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kĩhnawa jxuka jũg. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j j'i'phmeeta' jíte', ³¹ Jesusa':

—ĲĂçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jĩnak we'we. ³² Ăçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhĩ i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxāana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxāa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga. ³³ Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wēt̄wēt̄ yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miijaykxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jĩk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jĩna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'una nasatx. ² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn. ³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phu wēçxa', teeçx Dxusçxāa ūsgu txā'sna jiyuwa'j j'i'phta', sa' txā'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j j'i'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjii kaahni's jxā'jyā'th. ⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētk'a'w cielute ih weçxana ūsu', āçxha' txā'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ūswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejū maaiĩtxi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jĩtx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. ⁷ Sa' na'wē kĩjkĩhwa yūyua' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's j'i'phutx. ⁸ Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txā'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ūste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

⁹ Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jĩta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jxuka adx j'i' iidx jjiçxaçxāata'. Aça' jxuka iidx j'i' adx jjiçxaçxāata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxāath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's j'i'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxāa ūswa'j j'i'phthu. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuht idx yakh ūsya'. Tata, adxna ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētk'a idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txāawe'sx yakh ūçxçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasāa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxāak vxitu, Dxus librate pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Ăçxha' yuht idx ūsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ūsĩ txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j j'i'çmeeth, naasāa eççthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jĩnaçxāath neewe'we'. ¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. ¹⁷ Txāawe'sxa' iidx jjiçxāa yuukahn idxçxāa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. ¹⁸ Idxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu. ¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthi, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. ²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxāa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ūsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ūsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxāa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ūsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētk'a'w teeçxçxāa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn. ²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxāa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ūsɣu aça' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ūsnitey ith ūs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ūsu'g txā'sa' uykahn. ²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāani' txāawe'sx ūuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ūuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā' wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ūsa' kxtee u'kaya'. ² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. ³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' fxarisowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. ⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txā'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j āhte jiiyā'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jlk:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', ⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētɣ pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīte', Jesusa' na'jlk:

—Adxiī txāath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ūsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. ⁶ Txajū' adxiith jīna Jesus we'weniteçxāa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pějxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jīna pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jlk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jini' kxtey yuukahnku txā'jī.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisāa Malko yaasek yu'.) ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sju'u'wā'ga jlk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiičthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', ¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiičthē'kh yu' txāa anxute. ¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasik judiwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro īsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jīsak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiičthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. ¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. ¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pějxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jlk.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkimtxna? aça' idxa' çkīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte', ²⁰ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' äateçxaçxáa iuwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkaakhenisu vxite' dxius yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kîhwa iipta'sxmeeth. ²¹ Aça' adxa's çkîjxa'ga paapëyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wëse'jsatx mpaapëjx, aça' txâawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kîh we'weni'swa. Txâawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

²² Txâ'wë we'wete', dxius yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee üssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wëk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiçthë'ja' aç yuja' çtxâ'wë pasu'gá'? jîte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kîhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', çma'wëtega adxa's txâ'wë pku'ú'? jînak pas.

²⁴ Txâ'wë yûuni'jû' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni üsîn, jxûna u'khaakh sacerdote npiçthë'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' îsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna üsiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee üssawe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthë'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jîte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txâameeth jînak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiçthë'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jînak pëjx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'nika waltate txâa yakh üste? (Txâ'jîna pëysa' Pedro teeçx piçthë'j thû'wë's spë'thku txâa piçthë'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txâ'jîna ki' pëjxte', Pedro' ki'kin îsxiijapkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxûna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajû' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxûna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiçku yu'. Txajû' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pëetheejena sühçxa. Txâ'wë pkal pëetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ü'ya' äjame'nja'w sühçxatx u'kamée. ²⁹ Txâa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jîna paapëjx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkîhga yuu aç txâ'wë pãatxhî'khna yujkwe? jîte', ³⁰ txâawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jîte', ³¹ Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxûna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wë ikh kaajxa' äjakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wë uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txâa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txâ'jîna we'we.

³³ Txajû' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kühçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wëk paapëjx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jîte', ³⁴ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çIidx üsuh yajkçxaga txâ'jî'á'? meeçxa' çvxitesa txâ'jîna adxa's kxsusni's wëse'jçxawá'ga txâ'jî'? jîte', ³⁵ Pilato' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' judiimeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuyküh, aça' idxa' çkîhga ewmée yûu? jîte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txâ'wë naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txâ'jîte', Pilato' ki' pëjxku:

—Txâ'wëçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txâ'wëiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwëese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wëse'je' jîte', ³⁸ Pilato' na'wëk paapëjx:

—Na'wë isasa' jîna we'we'g txâ' çkîhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txâ'wë Jesusa's paapëjçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jîna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthë'j ewmée yûuni's kîhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth. ³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' çäçxwa txâ'wëy txhweete jxthâasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jîte', ⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jîtx:

—Txâ'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jînatx weyi'.

Txâa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajü' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh. ² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikhthete kaafxikhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jçxatx na'jī':

³ —jVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txā'jçxatx dxi'pğa petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajü' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txā'sa' makwe paapējçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txā'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikhthete çhūçha's tadxçxa kaafxikhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—Āçha' ayte ūsa' txāa piçthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txā'jīte', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçuwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte', ⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley jī'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthū jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeīçxáak wala ūukhwa'j jī'phu. ⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' çmajūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—çAdxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? çJiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fxuçni jīni'. ¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajü' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jīte', ¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētç sus we'we:

—jPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuçu' jīte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, çma'wē kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jīte', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' na'wētç we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' jī'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txā'sna fxuçuwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uúsáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jīni' hebreo yuwete'. ¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthē'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa. ¹⁹ Txajü' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wēk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīna fxi'jni's. ²⁰ Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiuwa txāa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txāa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. ²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxa' na'jīnatx Pilato's paatxh'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jīna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jī'k jīna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajü' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetç soldau iisa teeçxteeçç. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. ²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētç puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jī neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetç swerte kaahçxa jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁵ Txã'wê yũuɕpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuɕni kluus pukate nji'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus nji'j yũkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Aça' Jesus nji'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', nji'ja's na'jik:

—Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jçxa', ²⁷ txãa piçthê'ja'swa na'jinak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jite', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus nji'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnku na'jina we'we:

—Yũ'wêeth jina.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtüte aççxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. ³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jina'wa, kũçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeexxa', Pilato's pëjxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadede'ya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ kiisya'. ³² Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuê'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wêytxi yũu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's. ³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wêy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemêe. ³⁴ Txã'wêtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yã'ja'. Aça' txã'wê yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uuu. ³⁵ Txã'wê yũunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wê yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁶ Nawa Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thxti' teeççxãa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jini kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wê yũu. ³⁷ Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jik.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txã'wê yũunijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pëjççxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jite', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxti ũkũhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. ³⁹ Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ajk yu'çe tũ'sççxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. ⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wêne'ta uusãa kakwetx pedá' txã'wêytxi yũu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuɕni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusãa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. ⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhũiçte wala kusũ çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani kafxte kũhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j ũstek uy. ² Txajũ' wuwuuççãak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jinak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxti jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedanijũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jite', ³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte theya' u'jtx. ⁴ E'zi' wuwuuççãatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuççxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuê'y yaçte kũjx pedani kafxte. ⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaççãa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wê uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. ⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kũhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaççãa ki'pni u'pte. ⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikhé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. ⁸ Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wê tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgax sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk. ⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jina Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. ¹⁰ Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wê uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxa', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ü'nena neeyüuk. Txã'wê ü'nena u'püi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku ¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikâh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxsa' dxikthê ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' na'wêtx pëjx:

— I'kwe' çkîh yüuçxa ü'nena üskwe? jîte', na'jînak pas:

— Ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxüna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txã'wê we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthê'j yujuçxa üstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusna sühme'. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

— I'kwe' çkîh yuutekwe ü'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jîte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wê we'we' sühçxa', na'wêk pas:

— Idx wá'ga ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxüna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ü'kwe jxüna u'khan. ¹⁶ Txã'jîte' Jesusa':

— ¡Maria! jînak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

— ¡Raboni! jîk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jîni'. ¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jîk:

— Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jîna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jînak pta'sxkaah jîne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jîna pta'sxkaah jîk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx üsu', judiuwe'sxtxi üukhçxa. Txã'wê üspkaçxa', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jînak weçxa:

— Üukhmée wêtx wêtxçáa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰ Txã'jîçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yäjani'swa txã'wêy. Açá' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi. ²¹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jîk:

— Üukhmée wêtxwêtxçáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wêga adxa's kaah txã'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txã'jîçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jîna:

— Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaína jîte', peltunâyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaimeena jîte', peltunâynimée neeyüutxna jîk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jînisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wê vxyaani ente yu'. ²⁵ Açá' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

— Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jîna.

Txã'wê pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jîk:

— Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yäjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wê itxi yuune' sühme'nja jîk.

²⁶ Txajü' teeçx ki'su skhêwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa üsu'tx teeçx yatte. Açá' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üsu'k. Açá' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa üstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jîk:

— Üukhmée wêtxwêtxçáa yajkxna meswe jîk. ²⁷ Txã'wê we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jîk:

— Adx kusete kpã'yunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yäjani'gawa mkuupath. Txã'wê yüuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, itxi yuu yuhga sühwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jîte', ²⁸ Tomasa' na'jîk:

— ¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jîk:

— Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', itxi yuu yuhga sühwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uy meeçxawa txã'wê itxi yuu yuhne' sühna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jînak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jîna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librite fxi'jnimeeta'. ³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sühna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpagaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias ikh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias ikh wala pukate ki'kin na'wëk vxyaax txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. ² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx üs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jì'tx txâa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. ³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa üsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jinak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jìte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jinatx pas txâawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txâa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

⁴ Khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' ikh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txâawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa.

⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jinak pêjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jìte':

—Uwemeetha'w jina paste', ⁶ Jesusa' na'jinak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhê makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jìte', txâ'wëy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhâçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khêepa'ga. ⁷ Txâ'wë yüuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jinak pta'sx:

—¡Naate üsa' txâ' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txâ'jina we'weçkpaçxa', Pedro' txâ'wë wëse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak üs yu', txâasak txâ'wë yüu.) ⁸ Barkote neeyüusa' vxite yu' wedx ukhe's weznna kühtx, cien metroçxáak ühdxte küuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Txajü' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhâ'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni üstetx uy. ¹⁰ Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Äçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneeçxühwe jìte', ¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's weznna küjk ühdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuêe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajü' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ü'ya' myuhwe jik.

Txâ'wë pa'yate', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jina pêyi'çmeeta'. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kühçxa', pana's uwena'wa txâawe'sxtxi üsu'sku, wedxnawa txâ'wëy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijü naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajü' ü'na jxâ'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte üsta' txâawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á? jìte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peeçx jüg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jìte', Jesusa' na'wëk neewe'we:

—Txâ'wëçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxna miipe'j jik.

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá? jìte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jüg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txâ'jìte', Jesusa' na'wëk neewe'we:

—Txâ'wëçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jina miipe'j jik.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pêjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txâ'wë tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá? jina pêjxte'. Sa' na'jik:

—Idxa' jxuka jüg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jìte', Jesusa' na'jinak neewe'we:

—Txâ'wëçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. ¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtaktxeya' ropa's peekü jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wëeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yä'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxüna u'jwetxna idx u'j wëemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txâ'wë we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wë yüuni uuçxa Dxusa's äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txâ'jì.

Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jïnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'theççxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txâa wedxnisaíi nmech kus ü'weçte', Jesus pukate kaççxa u'pçxa' na'jinak pêysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jina. ²¹ Txâ'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jinak Jesusa's pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's çkih yuukç? jìte', ²² Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Adx jxthâaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kîhpkaçx, nawa txâ'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wẽ we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthẽ'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j jĩ'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wẽ uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthẽ'jĩçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, açá' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wẽ Jesus kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khêemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyüuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kîhwa kaapiya'jna kîjkîhwa ew yûuk cielute tejkapkaçx txâ'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. ² Txâ' cielun u'jmeey, piçthê'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wêçxah yûuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ³ Sa' uunijü ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxîi na'wêyçxáak petx kakwe yâ'jçxa txâawe'sxtxi vxyaana üsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txâ'wê itxi yuuyuhga sühna ew jiyukahnu txâ'wê vxyaana üsu', sa' Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak üsu'. ⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee üsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée üskahn na'jîna:

—Müythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyüuk txâ's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txâ'sna. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisa'i. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisâyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jînak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajü' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txâa yakh üsçxa', paapêjxtxi:

—Äçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jîte, ⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txâ'wê yûuwa'j ena's jîia'. ⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhte', txâa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kîhtewa jxuka äjaya'. Sa' txâ'wê yûunijü kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee ma kiwetewa jxuka jînak jxkaah.

⁹ Txâ'wê we'wena jxâ'jnijü txaçxmeyna, txâawe'sx thegna üsiyna Jesusa' êete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tâaph kühçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. ¹⁰ Txâ'wê Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txâawe'sxa' cielute pagayna üsiyna, e'z piçthê'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txâawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa. ¹¹ Txâ'wê vxyaaçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna üskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wê cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txâ'wêyçxáa ki'kin kîjana txâaiçxáa jînatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajü' thâ'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txâa Oliwos vxiça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak äh jxu'j neeyü'.) ¹³ Jerusalente pa'jçxa', txâawe'sx paadeeni êe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txâawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹⁴ Txâawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njî'j Maria, txâ'wêy vxite u'ywe'sx yâ'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txân ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jî:

¹⁶ —Yakhthê'jwe'sx mjiiyuwe: Judas ewmée yûuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaüsusuthe'jni's Dxus libru te txâ' kxtey yuua'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajüik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kühçxa dukh. ¹⁷ Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txâasak kwe'sx na'wêy mjiiwa'jsa yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek téekhêe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. ¹⁹ Txajü' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txâ'wê yûuni's jiyuçxa', txâa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txâawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jînik yu'. ²⁰ Judas uua'ja's we'weçxak Salmo libru te na'jî':

Txâa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyüumeetxna, Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmêe peekx neeyüuna jî'k. Vxite ajkhêwa na'wê fxi'jni':

Txajx mjiiwa'ja's vxite tee mjii jîna fxi'jni'.

²¹ Txâa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthê'j üsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh üsu' txagaçxhîi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa. ²² Txâawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisâynijüx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txâatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jîk.

²³ Txajü' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txâ'sna iüçxáa Justo jînatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna. ²⁴ Sa' na'wêtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jiiġ. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahtxga txhixh. ²⁵ Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjiia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjiia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

²⁶ Txajū' swerte kaahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīini

¹ Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'. ² Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak. ³ Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsaxt jxukaysa kajkweswa vxyaa. ⁴ Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxāa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

⁵ Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejuwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusalente. ⁶ Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā' wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx ⁷ ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajuwe'sxmeetxná'? ⁸ Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'? ⁹ Ayte ūstha'w Partiajuwe'sx, Mediajuwe'sx, Elamjuwe'sx, Mesopotamiajuwe'sx, Judeajuwe'sx, Kapadociajuwe'sx, Pontajuwe'sx, Asia kiwejuwe'sx, ¹⁰ Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejuwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajuwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maañi yu' upxhī judiuwe'sxthaw, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w. ¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpaga jī'tx. ¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysx-ijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna: ¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusii las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūuni yuukxthaw? ¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeħ ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ūsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxitxna.

Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna,

Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ūukhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsaxt.

²⁰ Aça' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīiwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Açxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaah-nisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījīkhwa ewsaçxaçxāanak kaavxya'ja'j aça'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe.

²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhixhçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu.

²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa unūi seena' ūukhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniçxāa jī'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txā' adx pukate ūsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ūukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gak adx ūuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ūusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxāa skhēwu'nja,

²⁷ Txāa pa'gategy idxa' adx ūsa's uusaawe'sx ūsnite nvxihtmeene'ga, Sa' idxa's selpisāa kakwe'swa suweepkaxçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

²⁸ Pçuwa'jmée itxi ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ūsnite weçxana ūswa'ja's yuuçxāa ūsune'ga jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'siūçxāa txā'ji'çme'. Txā'wēmeete iūçxāa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ūsa' pedanī āçxpkaçx. ³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txāasak jii yu' Dxusa' teexç ūsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txā' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wēy jxkaahwa'jsa txā'snak jii yu'. ³¹ Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ūssa na'wēk pta'sx Davxida'. Txāasak na'ji': txajx ūsa' uusaawe'sx ūsnite neeyūumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. ³² Davxid we'we'k Jesus txā'snak Dxusa' uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txāasa ew jii'tha'w. ³³ Sa' txāa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kāhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ūsya' neeyūuk txajx Espiritu's txā'sa' jxpagaçxak txāa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ūs. Aça' txā'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wēse'j. ³⁴ Davxid txā'wē cielute tejcame', txajūik Davxidiūwa na'ji':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxā's n'wēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaxç jīk.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txā'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txā'jīna pta'sxte wēse'jçxa', ūuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pējxtxi:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' çma'wē yūukxtha'w? jīte', ³⁸ Pedro paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçma, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpagaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisāywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsuna. ³⁹ Txāa pa'gategy Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsya' neeyūuk txā' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yā'jçxa', sa' maazkuēesa majūwe'sxwa ūstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txāawe'sxwa jxpagaçxna jī'k.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jīna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyūuya' jīnak pta'sx. ⁴¹ Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's n'wēese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. Txāa ente' tekh mil āhtx Kristo's jxpaga'. ⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jini's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatx neeyūu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahçx pkhaakhe'na fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ū'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ū'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxāa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ūsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' aça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ūsu'. ⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpaga'sa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh jī'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxāatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. ⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx jī'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçatx peejīna fxi'zesatx peesu' txāawe'sx peejīni's pu'çxna. ⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ū'wa'ja's yu' yat isatx pi'ki' ūsuh jxuka weçxana, ⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxixtke katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. ² Kxte' teexç piçthē'j upxhī çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixçkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. ³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thāasku. ⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txāa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jīk:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jīte', ⁵ txāa puuple' çkīh peesya'watkxi? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg. ⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kīh yuhwa jī'phmeeth. Nawa adx jī'pthu txā'sçxāawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhī nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jīna'wa, ⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu. ⁸ Txajū' txāa aça'sa' ūphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhī dxuus yatte u'kak, ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ⁹ Txajū' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi. ¹⁰ Txāa nasa' çxida

puuple's jiitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate kaççxa lmsuxnu thāasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetémé u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jūi'itx kxtee. ¹² Txā'wē nasa pkhaakheté, Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ūukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus na'wē nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. ¹³ Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wē i'kwe'sx yu' ahçeçxa jkkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmé i'kwe, ¹⁴ wejxwa kīhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jipkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthē'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txāasa jiitha'w. ¹⁶ Txāasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txāa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxāa naa piçthē'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ūsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yūui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu sūju'th, txā'wēy jkkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jina: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jīna aça' txā' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txā'wē ikh. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpējxwe txāa pkaltxi khūkhni yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa' weçxana ūswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, ²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jkkaajxa' kīhte. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'jsa' jīnik yu' txānī entey. ²¹ Åçxhū yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxāa ūswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kīhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txā'wētçx Kristo' naa kiwete jkkaajxa' kīwa'jsa' jīna pta'sx naa pa'ga txā' kxtey yuuna. ²² Txā'wēy Moiseswa na'jik: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jīi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wēga kaah txā'wēy. Txā's mwēese'jwe, ma'wē jkkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsas' nwēese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tsaxuh txudeni neeyūuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jik.

²⁴ Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx āçxh naa ensu Kristo kīwa'ja'sçxaçxāa we'wena pta'sx. ²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jina: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek txā'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe. ²⁶ Txajjik Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ewmēe yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wē yūu jik.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiçthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

¹ Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte theg-sawe'sx npiçthē'j vxite' saduceo txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. ² Txā'wē Jesuwa ma'wēga itxi yuu txā'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūsaçxana pa'jçxa, ³ preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kskuuspkçaçx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kskuus enkhē' judiūwe'sx npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa ⁶ vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiçthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente. ⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx kxsavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—Kim pu'çxtekek na'wē yūui' āja'? meeçxawa çkimga jkkaah? jite', ⁸ Pedro' txajx ūste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiu npiçthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx: ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi' i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa aça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku. ¹¹ Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wēysak yu'. ¹² Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa

yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasáa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jík Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ùssamée naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaxawa weh yuhwa ùukhna xxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wése'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. ¹⁴ Txáapkaçxa' katxhisa piçthē'ja' txáawe'sx yakh ijk ùsu', aça' ewmée yūuna ùsi'kwe jīya' ajameeta'. ¹⁵ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahtx txáawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'. ¹⁶ Sa' na' wétx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txáawe'sxa' naa aça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalemewe'sx jxuka jīta', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatx-himeeta' jīya' ajame'nja'w. ¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa', ¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wétx:

—Áçxa' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte', ¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wétx pas:

—Ik'we'sx ùs miyajkxwe. ¿Ik'we'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna? ²⁰ Kīkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wése'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ajame'nja'w jīte', ²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ajameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanats tuuthe'jna ùsu' txā'wē aça'sa katxhipa'ga. ²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek jī'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ùukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenī yuuçxa', u'jtx txáawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy. ²⁴ Aça' txā'jīni's wése'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, íkh wala, kxte kīkīhçxah ùstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, ²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kīh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majūwe'sxwa txakwe ùsaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabe npiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jī'k.

²⁷ Txā'jīni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxte Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabe pkhaakhe, ²⁸ ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txāniī entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. ²⁹ Nawa idxa' txáawe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnijū nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhāaçxa'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kīhte yuhwa ùukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. ³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çtxe', aça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kīkīhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txā'jīna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxa', txáawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxa' Dxus Espiritu' txáawe'sx ùuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ùukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txáawe'sx jī'phuni's kxteeçxah jī'phuni

³² Kristo's ùuste jxpaga'sa' teeçxa ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáa yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jī' jīmeetx fxi'ze'. Kīhwa jī'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'. ³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx ùukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ítxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. ³⁴ Txáawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejxsameetx yu'. Txā'wē maawa txáawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txā'wésatx txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa, ³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txáawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txáawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. ³⁶ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ùsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txāa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jīni'. ³⁷ Txāa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ísxiini

¹ Txā'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txáawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. ² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáak jxūna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txā'wē ísxiwa'ja's ptamī puutx we'weçxatx txā'wē yūu. ³ Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's ¿kījxa'ga iidx ùuste ka'ga'jna ùsu', txā'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáa dukheçxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Dxus Espiritu's ísxiikahn? ⁴ Kiwe' iidx jīine'

yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuwa iidz jīne' yu'. Aça' çkījxa'ga tehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jik. ⁵ Txā'jīni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũkhwa'ja's jī'phutx. ⁶ Txājū' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txāa uunīi kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx.

⁷ Txā'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuucpkaçxa', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jiiimée. ⁸ Aça' Pedro' pējxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, çi'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jīna pējxte', txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txā'wēteçxáa yuh txweythaw jīnak pas.

⁹ Txājū' Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkījxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiiva'ja's ptamīi puutz we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txā'wē ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txā'sna pedasáa açhçxáa kūjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxūna u'jwextna pedaaya' ¹⁰ jīçpkaçxa', txāa u'ywa Pedro tsaxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasa pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, Safxirawa uunīi ũste uyçxa', jxūna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx. ¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txā'wēy vxite nasawa txā'wē seena' yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũkhwa'j jī'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kījkhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jī jī'tx kxtee. ¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe'na utxa'çmeeta', txā'wē seena' yūute ũkhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. ¹⁴ Txā'wētewa piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ũste jxpa'gasa jweeĩçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. ¹⁵ Txājū' aça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhixna sühçxatx txā'wē yū'. ¹⁶ Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx aça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamanisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahççxa ikh wēeni

¹⁷ Txājū' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahççxa ¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahxt. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kühçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jīçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jīte', ²¹ wala kusiitey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahxt. ²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kühçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jītx.

²⁴ Txā'jīna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wētçx yaaki': Naa yuwe' çma'wē yūuwa'jsaxk? sūjuçpkaçxa', ²⁵ teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kūjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'jī'kwe txāawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yā'j ki' kaapiya'jna ũsta' nasatx jik.

²⁶ Txājū' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxūna kūhtx kīhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wāatatahwe'sxte. ²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tsaxte jxūna kūhte', sacerdote npiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeethaw Jesus kaapiya'jīni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkījkwē yuu? Naa Jerusalemte mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jīni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txā'jīte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeethaw, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w. ³⁰ Kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx txāawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē' a'kçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. ³¹ Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu juçte ki'pçxa jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pxaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tsaxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. ³² Txā'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jīithaw, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txā'sna nwēese'jsatx txāa Espirituwa jīia' jīte', ³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeĩçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁴ Nawa kxtee txāawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fvariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhtesa. Txā' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, ³⁵ judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala

çxhâçxhasath jîna, açâ' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txâa npiçthê'ja's ikhnik yuu, açâ' txajx nasa' jxuka pûsxite', txâa yuwe' pçuuk. ³⁷ Txâ'wê yûuni e'su, nasatx eçte âsx ente', teeçx piçthê'j txâ'wêy vxyaak, Judas Galileajûwe'sx, açâ' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txâa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pûsxitx. ³⁸ Txâa pa'ga naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthê'jwe'sxçxâa we'weniçxa yu', kîhwa yûumeetewa pçuuna. ³⁹ Nawa Dxus jî wâana açâ' txâ'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' âjâmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puuisâa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jîte', ⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sühnatx neeyûu jxukaysa. Txajû' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Açxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmee'ne'kwe jîna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxâa txhwetetx. ⁴¹ Açâ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txâ'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sühna. ⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txâ'wêy Jesukristo îtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekühna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txâa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ûusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx jîj vxiuda yuutxi' ew sâ'jimée ûsta' een isa peesni û'a's jîte', ² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jîtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sâ'jîwa'jçxâ's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' âjâme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. ³ Txâ'wê yûuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ûssa yakthê'jwe'sx siete piçthê'j mtxhiitx-hwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ûuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa ew jîisatx. Txâ'wê yuuçxa txâawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sâ'jîna ûswa'j mjîia's. ⁴ Açâ' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxâ's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jîte', jxukaysa txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. ⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ûuste jî'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókor, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txâawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyûu. Txâa Nikolasa' judiumeççawa judiuwe'sx na'wêy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. ⁶ Txâa piçthê'jtx txhitxçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, açâ' txâawe'sxa' dxikthex peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txâawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajû' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, açâ' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalemte seena' wala pehnak, txâa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's prees'jni

⁸ Açâ' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa âjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txâa çxhabte. ⁹ Txâ'wê yûute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txâa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ûusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txâawe'sxa' karceluh txhweet-enisa txâawe'sx pwe'sxçxâa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat jî'phu'. ¹⁰ Nawa txâawe'sxa' pasya' âja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaûusuthe'jni's we'wete'. ¹¹ Txajû' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txâ'wê Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jîna îsxiina pâatxhî'khhahn. ¹² Txâ'wê yûuçxatx kaaûusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxûna u'jtx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte. ¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wê îsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthê'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txâ'wêy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. ¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethüwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jîna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wése'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txâ'jîna îsxiite', judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ûssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wêtetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajû' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' Estebana's pêjxku:

—¿Na'wê pta'sxi'tx txâ' jxuka isa yuhna? jîte', ² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, na's mwêese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathê'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete üsiyna. ³ Sa' na'wêk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe üsya'wath kxtee. ⁴ Txâ'jîte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajû' Abrahana' naya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete âçxh üsi'kwe

kxtee. ⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' úsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's úsu'nja, açá' idx uute', iidx luuçx jíi neeyúuna jík. Txân ensu' Abrahana' luuçx jì'phmeetewa txá'wëk iidx luuçx jíi jîna puutx we'we. ⁶ Abrahan jì'j ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx jì'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pksuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. ⁷ Txá'wëtewa txáa pksuusawe'sxtxi' kastiga'nja, kxah iidx jì'ja' txajú' kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jík. ⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txáa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jçxa cirkuncidây kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txáa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ájaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidây. Txá'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakob's cirkuncidâyku. Açá' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txá'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txáa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txá'wë Israelwe'sx jì'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txáa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxúna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek úsu' nxuste fxi'zetewa nwe'wena. ¹⁰ Txáasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's úte. Txá'wë yúute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txân ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yá'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxúusu'jwa'jsa, açá' kwe'sx yaçgathê'ja' ú'wa'j uymeeta'. ¹² Nawa Jakobá' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j úsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txáa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j. ¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jîna. Açá' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim jì'thewa. ¹⁴ Txajú' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txáawe'sxa' setenta y cinco áhtx yu'. ¹⁵ Txá'wë yúupa'gak Jakobá' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, açá' kwe'sx jì'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txáa kiwete uutx. ¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçhte', José dxi'thxti jxúna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe úswa'j en ájaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ússa wala pehnatx. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka. ¹⁹ Txáa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pksuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txáa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygâani wala zhüçkwesa. Açá' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx ate jxpe'jtx. ²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ájameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sùhtte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txáak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa. ²² Txáa pa'gak Moisesa' kíhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kíhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu jì'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx úsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku. ²⁴ Kxtee úççxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txá'wë Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pksuuna úste, açá' Moisesa' áhmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. ²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sùjkahnku txá'wë yúu Moisesa', nawa txáawe'sxa' txáa sùhmeeta'. ²⁶ Kuskuskhê' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puúina úste, sa' na'jînak nwe'we wëe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkíjxa'kwe pui'? jíte', ²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatççxa na'jík: çKimga idxa's npiçthê'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht? ²⁸ Jú'na ma'wëga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxá'wëy adxnawa ikhe'nja sùjuwá'ga? jíte', ²⁹ Moisesa' txáa kiweju úphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku jì'phu.

³⁰ Txáa kiwete Sinai vxíç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhüçh tasxte ipx behnak vxaya. Txáa pxáhte Dxus angela's yu. ³¹ Txá'wë uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wëk pthúuse: ³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txáawe'sx Dxusthu jíte', Moisesa' úukhna yayaçxa thegme'. ³³ Açá' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kíh pkal yuhwa jì'phmeesa ústhu naa pa'ga. ³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wëse'th. Txáasath yuwe' nwe'weya'. Açá' adx jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jík. ³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxi' Moisesa's na'jînatx ahçe: çKimga idxa's npiçthê'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht? Txá'jîna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhüçh tasxte ipx kxavxyuh vxayaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiçthê'jsa na'wë nwe'weya'. ³⁶ Moisesku txá'wë kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txáa kiwete kíjkíhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txá'wëy Íkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txá'wë kim yuhwa ájânimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna úsu'. ³⁷ Txáa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sx: I'kwe'sx jì'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wëk adxnawa kaah txá'wëy. Açá' txá'sa' nwëese'jwa'j jì'phi'kwe jík Moisesa'. ³⁸ Moisesku txá'wë nasa u'pnimée kiwete úsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxíç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnitxwa jxpaga'k kwe'sxtxi úsya'.

³⁹ Txã'wê yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçexxa, Egipto kiweni sxawedxa'watx yu'. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wēt̄x we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wēsa mpheu'j. Txã'wēme' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'. ⁴¹ Txã'jīçxa' txāawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wē pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. ⁴² Txã'wê yūute', Dxusa' txāawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ēe walaus estrelxa ūsta' txāaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx libruite na'wē fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ūsçxa',
 çadxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wê yūumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,
 Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáana'kwe txaja',

Txã'wēy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiweju kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jīna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ūsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wēne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wēy vxitçatx ji'phu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' txã' snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ūsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txāa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi iiyamu. ⁴⁶ Dxus peeygāanis Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ūsawa'j. ⁴⁷ Nawa txāa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. ⁴⁸ Txã'wētewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ūsawa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wēçxaiik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wē kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ūsawa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wēte', çma'wē adx ūsawa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ūsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' kījkihwa ūsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaxáata' jī'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txã'wētewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ūste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thū'wē's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jīmée na'wē. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ūsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wēy. ⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxusamée ūstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jīna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txāa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçexxa ikhi'kwe. ⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ūstewa, nwēese'je'çmée i'kwe' jite', ⁵⁴ txāawe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksusu'jnatx ūsaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txã'wētewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ūste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wēy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ūstek yu.

⁵⁶ Sa' txã'wēsa's uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ūsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ūsa' jīçpkaçxha', ⁵⁷ txāawe'sxa' thū'wēt̄x yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'. ⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. ⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ūsa's miipa'ga jīna'wa, ⁶⁰ peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltuna' na'wē yūuçta' txāawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçexxa pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ūsu'.

Isa txān entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente. ² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sx wala ū'nena. ³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçexxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁴ Nawa Jerusalen çxhabu ūphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku. ⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. ⁷ Txã'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyi'

txā'wē txāawe'sx ūuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseyā' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ūsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxixjuusāa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ūsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jīsath jīna. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaçxāatx nwēese'jna weçxana ūsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx. ¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxixjuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ūsu'ne' naa pa'ga. ¹² Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. ¹³ Aça' txā'wē txāa dxixjuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ūssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ūuste jxpagaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kaahtx Pedro's Juan yakh. ¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpagaçahn. ¹⁶ Txā'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's jī'phmeetx yu', naasāa Jesusa'sçxāatx jxpagaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sx txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpagaçx.

¹⁸ Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxāa Dxus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txāa dxixjuusāa Simona' vxuyu ūs wēek ¹⁹ na'jīna:

—Ikwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxāa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpagaçxna jīte', ²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxuyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxuyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga. ²¹ Iidx kwe'sx na'wēy yuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpagaçawa'j jī'phmeetx, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. ²² Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxā's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txā'wē yūute', peltuna'wāana. ²³ Txā'wēme' iidx ūuste iwejçx iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxāana uta jī'phgu, aça' txā'wē yaakxni's jxuka idxa's tudçxa jī'pha' jīte', ²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—Ikwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' peltunāywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajū kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuēsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txāa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Ajyju kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasā çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txāa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhēwna ūsu'. ²⁷ Txā'jīte', Fxelipe' txāa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthē'j eunuko Etiopia kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçteçk uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxuyu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. ²⁸ Txāasak txajx kiwenūi sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lēeyna u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jīte', ³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sēhçxa' Isaias libru'te na'jīna lēeyni's wēse'jçxa' pējxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lēeyni's? jīte', ³¹ txāa piçthē'ja' na'jīk:

—¿Ma' wē yūuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jīçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkçaça pukate kaçxkaakh. ³² Sa' Dxus libru'te na'wē fxi'jni'sku lēeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuē na'wēk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuēwa ma'wēga khas wakaçte' pebeçmēe, txā'wēy txāawa pebeeme'.

³³ Āhmeeekwesa na'wē yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pējxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' ¿kimmaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jīte', ³⁵ Fxelipe' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna. ³⁶ Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopajuwe'sxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhii ya'bautisāy wēewaça', ¿ājāma'th? jīte', Fxelipe' na'jīk:

³⁷ —Iidx ūusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyāa' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jīk.

³⁸ Txajü' kaçxetilxa's kxuujü'jçxa, e'zii yu'te kîhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txâa Etiopijawewe'sxa's. ³⁹ Txâa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxûna u'kh, aça' txâa Etiopijawewe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wêtwêwê weçxana u'kh. ⁴⁰ Txajü' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyä' utxani
(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwëena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txâasak sacerdotte npiičthë'j tasxna u'j, ² karta pëjxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuiwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwëese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthë'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxûna u'jya'. ³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. ⁴ Açä' Saulo' weteçxa' wëse'kh na'wë we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé' jite', Saulo' pëjxku: ⁵ —Idxa' çkimga? jîna. Sa' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Adxii Jesusthu, idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txâath. Idxa' peekiçxâa ya'kpä'yuuwa'ja's pakwena üsgu jite', ⁶ Saulo' üukhnite yayana na'jik:

—Idxa' çkîhga yûu jxthâasu' adxa's? jite', na'wëk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jîk.

⁷ Txâ'wë yûute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala üukhtxi, txâ'wë puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. ⁸ Txajü' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' äjame'. Açä' pu'kisçxa jxûna u'jtx Damaskon. ⁹ Kxte' tekh en uyya' äjamée, txâ'wëy kîhwa ü'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesuna nwëese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txâ'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Ananias jîna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—çKîh kaajxa'waga? jite', ¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx kkiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pëyine'ga: Teeçx piçthë'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jîna. Txâa piçthë'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. ¹² Sa' teeçx piçthë'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' äjakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txâ'jîna we'weni's wëse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jik:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txâ'wë wala pkuuusa' txâa piçthë'ja' jî'tx. ¹⁴ Sa' açxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdotte npiičthë'jwe'sxtxi karta pëjxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxûna u'jya' jite', ¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxâa. Txâa piçthë'ja' adx txhithxnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Adxa' txâa piçthë'ja' pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkuuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jite', ¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jik:

—Yakthë'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txâak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' äjaçxa Dxus Espiritu's üuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jïçpkaçxha', ¹⁸ yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' äjaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisâyku. ¹⁹ Txajü' ü'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhâçxhak, sa' Damaskotee üsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajü' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuiwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jîna. ²¹ Açä' wëse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wëtx we'we:

—çNaa piçthë'jii txâ'wë Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wëena fxi'zesameenä'? Sa' çtxâ'wëy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxûna u'jçxa sacerdotte npiičthë'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sühçxa yuusa yu'çmeenä'? jî'tx.

²² Txâ'jïçtewa Saulo yu' jweeiçxâak çxhâçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jîna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuiwe'sxtxi ma'wë paswa'ja's yuhwa jî'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuiwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txâa e'su txaçte', judiuiwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa ²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxixtete en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Açä' txâ'wë yûuni's Saulo' jiyuk. ²⁵ Açä' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxâa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhëtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejü nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txâa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh pkaakhe wëek. Nawa kxtee'we'sx jxukaysa üukhtxi Jesusa's nwëese'jsameewâana sühçxa.

²⁷ Txā'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txāa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ūsu' jīna pta'sxte', Saulo's ūukhmée jxpa'gatx. ²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ūsu'k txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakkena. ²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yāawe'u we'wesa yakh ūukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txāawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's yakhthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajū Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajū' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ūukhmée jweeiiçxáatx çxhāçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeiiçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajū' Pedro' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. ³³ Kxte' teeç piçthē'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk aça'na ūsu' ēseya' ājameeçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jīçpkaçxha', txāa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. ³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ūssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txān ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txā' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txāa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejxsatxi'. ³⁷ Txāa ensu' Dorkasa' āça'çxa uuk. Aça' uuní kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh. ³⁸ Pedro ūsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthē'j kaatx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jīte', ³⁹ Pedro txāawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ūsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ū'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jīçpkaçxha', txāa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. ⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujū'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. ⁴² Txā'wē yūuni's Jope çxhabte'we'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx. ⁴³ Txajū' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ūsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. ² Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméeek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txā'wēy vxuyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi. ³ Teeçx ente kusçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jīna we'weçtek uy:

—jKornelio! jīna pa'yate', ⁴ txāa piçthē'ja' wala ūukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kīh pējxga? jīte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wese'kh. ⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. ⁶ Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' ikh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jīte', ⁷ txāa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejjak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ū'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxixte tudçxa nuykjjaçte. ¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxixçakwe kazxsatx jxuka āsxniasak jī'phu'. ¹³ Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jīte', ¹⁴ Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' багаçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth jīk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j jī'phmeeg āçxha'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaáčxak, txāa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cielunū pu'kisni yuu.

¹⁷ ¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txā'wē vxyaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna. ¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeená'? jīna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ūsta'. ²⁰ Aça' kiiteçxa txāawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jīte', ²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jīya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jīte', ²² txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhta'w. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txā'wē sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaáčxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kīh pta'sxwa'j jī'phne'ga txā'sna.

²³ Txā'jīte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txāawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ūythasnak ūsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. ²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpaga'ya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana. ²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa íçxáath jīçxa', ²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxīte u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ūstek uyna kūh. ²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kīya'kwe yuukaah jīte', ³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kīhwa ū'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa jī'phsa vxyaak. ³¹ Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' íkh wala pukate. Aça' txā' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jīnak we'we. ³³ Txā'wē jxkaah yā'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxī'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ūstha'w, sa' wēse'jya' watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txā'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, ³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txā'sna nwēese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpaga'çxáak. ³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx jī'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ūsuna sa' txāaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jīna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe na'wēk yuu: Galileajū takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisāynijū. ³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ūste', Jesusa' kīhtewa nuykatzhinak fxi'ze eçxthē'j kusethe ūssatx. Dxusa' txāa yakhku ūsu' naa pa'gak txā'wē yūu. ³⁹ Jesusa' txā'wē Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalem kīhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txā'sa' kluuskhē' a'kxçxa ikhtxi. ⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ítxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée. ⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitx txāaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh pkhaakhena ū'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ítxi yuunijū. ⁴² Txajū' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wē pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txāa Jesusa's txāaçxáçxáa kastigāywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ítxisa ma'tx yuu uúsáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴³ Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxawe'sxwa yakchēy we'wextx Jesusa' na'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna: Maawa jxukay txā's nwēese'jsa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuutxna jīnatx we'we.

Judiu jī'meeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'ni

⁴⁴ Pedro' txā'wē pta'sxna ūsinya, kxte wēse'jna ūssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kīhte', jxukaysa jxpaga'tx. ⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx txā'wē judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'çxa, ⁴⁶ txā'wē vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ūste.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga yā'the', yu'te bautisāywa'ja's ħkimçá' yupxa' ajama'k? jçxa', ⁴⁸ ya'baütisāy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajü' Pedro's neevxisxatx txāawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ūskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ūssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu j'i'mée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tx jīni's. ² Sa' Pedro Jerusalente çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidāynisawe'sxa' ūsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

³ —Ķijxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ū'we'?
⁴ Txajü' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puitx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kīj k adx tasxte pa'j. ⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'k eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak j'i'ph yu'. ⁷ Txajü' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jite', ⁸ na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsu yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth. ⁹ Txajü' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j j'i'phmeeg jīk. ¹⁰ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. ¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajü' Jope çxhabte'wē'sx seis yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. ¹³ Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. ¹⁴ Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kīj, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxi' kīh txā'wēy. ¹⁶ Txajü' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxāk akhna bautisa'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu' yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ūs. Aça' adxa' ħma'wē yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ūsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajü' Jerusalente ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxi' na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maai yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu j'i' pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's. ²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maai yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. ²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxi' jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²² Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kahtx Antiokía çxhabna. ²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūste jxuka jxpagaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajü' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jī.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. ²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate. ²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx kxsavxyte yuuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) ²⁹ Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx j'i'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxthi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. ³⁰ Txajü' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukkhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaañi

¹ Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pxxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. ³ Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu. ⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhççak txā'wē yūu. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaççha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'. ⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaççáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxi'tx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaççha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju. ⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—İdx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte', ⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jçtewa ksxa'wnawāa ūsne'tka sūhnaççáa yajkxna. ¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsniite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsniitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaççha', txāa vxitxa' peekççáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroççáana nvxihtçxa u'kh. ¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmée yūuya' ūythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos nī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'. ¹³ Kxte kühçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. ¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaadeywe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuççáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxijja'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelççáana jītx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. ¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. ¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suççáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunū

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puuina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuççáatx ū'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'. ²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaa'wa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaçççxa we'wek. ²² Txajū' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jīçpkaççha', ²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ūsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ū'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weççani's weççana yaakxpaga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeñiççáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajū' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjīia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxççah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakkena üssa yakh üsu'tx Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dvus leya's jisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khüçx Simon jínisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. ² Txáawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dvusna selpiina yúunaana üste', Dvus Espiritu' na'wék we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjíiwa'jsa jík.

³ Txajü' yúunaana jxá'jçxa', txáawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dvusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dvus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dvus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajü' barkote khêeçxa íkh pxáhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. ⁵ Txáa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa íipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. ⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekühna jxá'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusaá Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txáa piçthê'ja' wala ísxiisa yu'k Dvus yuwe pta'sxsath jína ísxiina. ⁷ Txáa dxijxuusa' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jüsa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjüisak yu'. Txáa ne'jwe'sxa' Dvus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak. ⁸ Nawa txáa dxijxuusaá Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dvus yuwe's jiyukahmen. ⁹ Txá'wê yúute', Dvus Espiritu's üuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusaá dxi'pte üusçxa thegçxa', na'jík:

¹⁰ —Ísxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjüitega Dvus yuwe ewsa's yupmêe fxi'ze'çmêe? ¹¹ Txáa pa'ga Dvusa' idxa's açxhí kastigaina, açá' uyya' ájamêe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jicpkaçxha', txáa dudtey uyya' ájamêeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwe pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. ¹² Txajü' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txá'wê yúuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sühna üuste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisdia kiwesu pekühni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txáa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yá'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. ¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisdia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. ¹⁵ Açá' pkhaakheni yatte npiicthê'ja' Dvus ley vxite' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's léeyna jxá'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kíh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhí jíte', ¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dvusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe: ¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dvusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txáa kiwejú kutxi'kh kíhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹⁸ Dvusa' nasa u'pnimêe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa áhmêe yúuna fxi'ze'çtewa. ¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txáa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi üsya'. ²⁰ Txajü' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu áhpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmêe kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuêççxáak nvxiht, Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. ²¹ Txajütx txáawe'sxii pëjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, açá' Dvusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txáa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. ²² Txáa e'su' Dvusii Saula's jxkaahnijü kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txá' adx wedxnisa' jík. ²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji' thewe'sxku yu', açá' txá'snak Dvusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dvusa' ma'wêne' üsya' neeyüu txá'sa' kxtey yuuk. ²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dvus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisâyna jína. ²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txáameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khíhbxá' selpimeesath jík.

²⁶ Yakhthê'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dvusna nwêese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxník yuu. ²⁷ Nawa Jerusalente üssa vxite' txáawe'sx npiicthê'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa léeyçxawa. Sa' txáawe'sxiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni' txáawe'sx léeyni's kxtey yuutx. ²⁸ Txá'wê Jesus ewmêe yúuni's yumeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kíikhe'khan. ²⁹ Txajü' Dvus librite ma'wêne' fxi'jni' üsu' txá'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaax. ³⁰ Nawa Dvusa' uunijü ki' itxi vxitku. ³¹ Açá' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txáasa txáawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txáa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dvusa' üsya' neeyüuk txá'sna. ³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txáa pa'gak Dvusa'

txajx ūsya' neeyūuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijūwa itxi vxitthu āçxha' jik. ³⁴ Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuua'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jina: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jik. ³⁵ Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'ji': Idxn selpisāa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jī'k. ³⁶ Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyuk. Txajjik Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedaate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. ³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'. ³⁸ Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxā'. ³⁹ Nyafxii Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa. ⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'weth txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txā'wēme', adxi Dxusthu na',

Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seena'çxāa yu'nja.

Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpagaameene'kwe jinatx we'we jik Pablo'.

⁴² Txajū' Pablo' txā'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu jī'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txā'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn. ⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiue'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu jī'jmeeçxawa judiue'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wal'mée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. ⁴⁵ Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetē', kxte judiue'sxa' wala ūsaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açe'wena wēesxutx. ⁴⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jina we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jī'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxaktha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpagaameeyā'jī'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' āçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. ⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu ena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jik.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'gax. ⁴⁹ Txā'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka.

⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiue'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkuuyua' yajkxtxi txāa kiweju kutxi'phkaçx. ⁵¹ Txā'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna.

⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpagaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwe'sa's pta'sxte', wala jxpaga'gax judiue'sx vxite' judiue'sxmeesawa.

² Nawa judiue'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi açe'yaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. ³ Txā'wē açe'pa'galiçxāatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeiiçxāa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txā'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yu'utxi' ewku kaapiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kīhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ūsçxa.

⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açe'wawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. ⁵ Txajū' judiue'sx vxite' judiue'sxmeesawa khuē'swe'sx yakh puutx we'weth Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. ⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ūphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa ⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida aça'sak u'pu'. Txā' upxhii txā'wē yā'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ājasameek yu'. ⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sūhni's. ¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jīna. Naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'ja' ūphçxa yujuna'wa ew yā'kh u'juya' āja. ¹¹ Pablo txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wētçx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—[Nasa na'wē yuuxça dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kihtx! jįçxa', ¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jįnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jįnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. ¹³ Txāawe'sx dxus Jupiter jį'tx txā'sna neewe'wena ūsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ūsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxūna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyū'jū'jįçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peeçxkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txāa klatx ikhna. ¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jįyuxça' txā'wē yūute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kųhçxa na'jįnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' çkįjxa'kwe txā'wē yū'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wēysa jįçxáatha'w. Sa' txā'wē yūuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus itxāsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, ikh wala kxte kįhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka txā'snaçxáa selpina neewe'wewa'ja' jįna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w. ¹⁶ Txāa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ūsyuhna sįjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhāaçxha'jna, ū'wa'ja's peeçxmée peesna, wēt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ūsna jįnak pta'sx. ¹⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxçxak wala thęçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txāawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peeçxkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txāa e'su' judiue'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wāatatahtx Pablo's. Txā'wē yūuuxça', uuyā'jne' sūhçxa wezçna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wāatāh. ²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ūus jį'phuuxça kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jįi. Txā'wē yūuuxçatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. ²² Txāa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jįna. ²³ Sa' kxsū pkhaakhena ūsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txā'wē yūuuxçatx yūunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajū u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. ²⁵ Txāa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. ²⁶ Txajū' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjįiya' kaahnisa yuu txāa çxhabnay. ²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu jį'mée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txā'sna. ²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapęjxya' u'jni

¹ Txāa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wētçx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j jį'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txā'wē yūumeeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jįna. ² Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wētçx txā'wē pta'ssxa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txāa yuwe's paapęjçna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu jį'mée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jįna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weççatx txā'wē jįyuxça'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yā'jçxa jxpagaçx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txā'wē judiu jį'mée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jįna. ⁵ Nawa maa'ii yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpagaçaxawa na'wētçx we'we yuuxça: Judiu jį'mée vxite nasa āçxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpagasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jįtx.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txāa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wētçx. ⁷ Txā'wē wala txaçx txāa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jįi i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu jį'mée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txāawe'sxwa jįyukahn. ⁸ Dxusa' jįia' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa iik vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy. ⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasa'jçxáak vxite

nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy. ¹⁰ Dxus txā'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkijxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeliçxāa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ājameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ājāmée. ¹¹ Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ājameetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxāane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxāa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txā'wēk kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi üsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jīna. ¹³ Txāawe'sx pta'sxna jxā'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe. ¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafçxah peeygāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuya'ja's.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yuuya'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txā' kxtey yuuk. Txāa fxi'jni' na'j'k:

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahtni yat wetenisa's.

Txāa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ājatxna,

Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txā'wē we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée, ²⁰ naasāa na'wē pta'sxna fxi'theçxāa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme'. ²¹ Txā'wē yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txāasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ūsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jik Jakobo'.

²² Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ūssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txāawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx. ²³ Txāawe'sx yakh karta na'jīna fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokiate ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa. ²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ūssa judiu maai yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kay-puba'jna ūsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'circuncidaïne'kwe jīna. ²⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ūssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi theyga' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhthē'j Pablowe'sx ²⁶ na'wē nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga txāawe'sx yakh. ²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txāawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixtina ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wēçxāa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j: ²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wē neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteçxāa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txā'wē kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', ³¹ txāa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txā'wē zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. ³² Txāa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txāasa kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxha'jtx. ³³ Txāawe'sxa' kxte maz en ūsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxāa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txāawe'sx tasxnay. ³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx. ³⁵ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'j'k:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' theyga' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wē ūstewa uyua' jite', ³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe. ³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wal'ku, txā'wē mji pu'çxna jxā'jmée Panfxiliajūçxāa sxawedsa' sūhçxa. ³⁹ Txajū' puutx ūsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, ⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txāa yakh u'juwa'ja's. Aça' kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx. ⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Lистра çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx ni'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'. ² Lистра Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txâa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'. ³ Txajû' Pablo' txâa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaï'kh txâ'wê griego nçxi'ka' jina kxsû judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmén. ⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi. ⁵ Txâ'wê jiyuçxa', kxsû pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeñçáatx çxhâçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aça' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedonijûwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. ⁸ Txâ'wê yüyüa'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'j ìkh wala pukate. ⁹ Kxte üsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniatewe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena üste: Macedoniate ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jîna. ¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txâ'wê pa'ya yâ'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txâ'wê kajaçna Macedoniatewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxlipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxâhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹² Txajû ki' u'jçxa', Fxlipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en üsu'tha'w. Txâa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. ¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. ¹⁴ Açá' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txâa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txâ'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêse'jna u'pu'. Açá' Dxusa' txajx üste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. ¹⁵ Txajû' txajx yattewe'sx yâ'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jînak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ü'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ü'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jîçxa' äadxiijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxi' üsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx üste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txâa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxuyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txâ'wê kîhnawa üste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. ¹⁷ Txâa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txâasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jîna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txâ'wê yüute', nmehte' Pablo' kuççxa na'wêk we'we txâa kna'sa üste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txâa kna'sa üusuh mkaaseh jîçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txâa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxuyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyâ'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxâhte jxûna u'jçxa ²⁰ kxte khuêsewe'sxtxi na'jînatx päatxhi'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna üsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. ²¹ Kîhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', açá' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuya' äjáme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jîte', ²² nasa' wala üusaçxana ahçetx. Açá' khuêsewe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksüupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahx. ²³ Txâ'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaaja'jçxa kxte thegna üssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe', ²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspxäh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wêse'jna u'ppkaçxha', ²⁶ ehd seena' çxhâçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, açá' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx. ²⁷ Txajû' karcelte thegsa yajkçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa üste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sühna üukhçxa. ²⁸ Açá' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Txâ'wê yüunu. Jxuka üstha'w ayte jîte', ²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa üukhna wuwuuçxáa kühçxa, Pablowe'sx tasçte peeçxükwek. ³⁰ Txajû' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wêk pejçx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte', ³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. ³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkh'i'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi. ³⁴ Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' khuēwe'sxa' kusūi policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa' tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. ³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēwe'sxa' txhweetekaahntx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte', ³⁷ Pablo' na'wēk we'we policia'we'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sūjuwat'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte', ³⁸ policia'we'sxa' u'jçxa khuēwe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. ³⁹ Txajū' khuēwe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. ⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmée meswe jīna yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū' kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ūusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxīpolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabtetx pa'j judiue'w'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiue'w'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāa'ik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiue'w'sx ma'āi yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhtesawe'sx. ⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite' judiue'w'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ūusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusna'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū' kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx kxte ūssaçxāatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wēt̄x wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, ⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite' jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ūsa' jçxa.

⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēwe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. ⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxāa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiue'w'sx pkhaakheni yatna. ¹¹ Kxte judiue'w'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus libru'w'e pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. ¹² Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhtesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa. ¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaūusçxa'jtx. ¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasāa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxāatx neeyūu Bereate. ¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakx txāa yakh ūsya' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxtxi ūyhasna ūsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txāa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçxāatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasak judiue'w'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiue'w'sx yakh vxite' judiueeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxāhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Txajū' kxte epikūreo kaapiya'jni's

piyana ùssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx piçthê'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maafi' yu' na'jimatx we'we' txáawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkijki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jì'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jì'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi' yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txá'jina we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajü' Pablo's teex ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapêjtxi:

—Kwe'sxti meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txá'sa' jiyu wêetha'w. ²⁰ Na'wê kîhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txá'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu' jîna.

²¹ Txá'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kîhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wêse'jna puutx paapêjxnaxáa fxi'zesatx yu', açá' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txá'wêytxi yu'.

²² Txajü' Pablo' Areópagote txáawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sju'u'th. ²³ Msuuya i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teex altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jînisá. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jîna neewe'wene'kwe txáa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' áate kaajiyu'ju'. ²⁴ Txáa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kîjkîhçxah ústxna txáatxwa jxuka vxit. Txáa pa'ga txáaíi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yá'jçxa. Txá' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su úsu'çme'. ²⁵ Txá' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txáaíik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ús, kîjkîhnawa jxuka. ²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuéesawa teex piçthê'j jî'jçxaçxáa yuua'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa tzuhek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuua'ja's. ²⁷ Dxusa' úsna sühçxa pakweçxa' thêymée uykahnu txá'wê yûu. Açá' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete úsa'. ²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus úste íçxáatha'w itxi' ése'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus úste íitx i'kwe'sx jî'j wala fxi'jya' jîisawe'sx na'wê we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jîna. ²⁹ Txá'wê Dxus taki'niyá'jçxa', piçthê'jwe'sx ús yajkçxa nasa na'wê piisani ústa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txá'wêsa' kwe'sxti taki'satxna sühwa'j jî'phmeetha'w. ³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jime' nasa' jîimeeçxa ma'wêwa yúutewa. Nawa áçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn. ³¹ Txá'wême', Dxusa' teex ente naa kiwete yuuesatx kastigâywa'jsa txhitxhku. Açá' txáa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txá'wê yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txá'wê uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jîni's wêse'jçxa', maafi' yu' weeçtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhê ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wêse'je'nja'w jì'tx.

³³ Txá'jîyá'the', Pablo' u'kh. ³⁴ Nawa maafi' yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sühçxa txáa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teexxa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teexç u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yá'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txáa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. ² Kxte' teex judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yá'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte úsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxti txajü' jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Açá' Pablo' txáawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yatte'k yuju. ³ Txáawe'sx na'wêy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txáasak kxte neeyüu txáawe'sx yakh mjîina. ⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jîi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjîia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jîna judiuwe'sxti kaajiyu'jna. ⁶ Nawa txáawe'sxa' txá'wê pta'sxni's jxppeejmeetha'w jîçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Açá' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxti pta'sx yá'th. Açá' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena úspa'ga jîna txajx athni rop'a's ya'tatak. Sa' txá'wê yúupa'ga áçxha' u'jweçthu judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

⁷ Txá'jîna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teex piçthê'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txáa piçthê'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. ⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiçthê'jsa Krispo' txajx úste Jesusa's nwêese'jya' yajxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yá'jçxa jxuka. Txá'wêy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa úste jxpaga'tx yu'te ya'bautisâyna.

⁹ Txáa e'su' Jesusa' teexç kuste na'jînak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txā'wēme', naa çxhabte adxna nwēese'jwa'jsa wala ūs ūçxáata'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ūsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ājameetxna.

¹¹ Txā'jyā'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txāawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ūsu'k anxu y medio āhpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuēs tasxte jxūna u'jtx. ¹³ Sa' na'jīnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txāa jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwēese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthē'ja' jīte', ¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pāatxhī'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pāatxhī'khnī's. ¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txāasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jīçxa, ¹⁶ txajū' eka kutxi'kh. ¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte pñiçthē'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pāpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jīme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekx us

¹⁸ Txā'wētewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ūsu'k kxte. Txāa e'suk kxte yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khēeçxa Priscila Akila yā'jçxa. Txāa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cencrea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khēemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txā'wē yūu. ¹⁹ Txajū' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wexx kuh en ūskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, ²¹ txajū' ki' kasejk na'jīçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ūswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' jīna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'kh. ²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajū' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. ²³ Kxte maz en ūççxaçxáa, txajū' ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekūjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txāa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jīsa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. ²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kintewa pta'sxni jīik yu', txāasak Juan yu'te bautisāyñiçxáana jīiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpumamee kaapiya'ja'. ²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa Apolos txā'sçxáa fxi' pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeñiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. ²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çççxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wal'mée jxpaga'gahn. Txā'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'ççku Dxus peeygāhçxa na'we'wenisatx na'wē yūuna: ²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ūythasni txā'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jīnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txāa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ūspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekūhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēese'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', ² na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'kwe'? jīte', na'wētçx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jīniçxáa yuhnawa iiwēese'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçakwe ya'bautisāy? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisāywa'ja' jīk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisāy jītx.

⁴ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisāyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txā'sna jxpaga'ya' jīçxa bautisāysak yu' jīte', ⁵ txāawe'sxa' ya'bautisāytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sūhçxa. ⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx ūste khēek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpaga'tax, sa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx. ⁷ Txā'wē yūusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ūççxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekx a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. ⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txā'wē pta'sxni's

wēse'j wēemeēçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sx tasxuh txuteēçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranoo kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx. ¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. ¹¹ Txajü' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatzhi'k kîh weete aç'a'satxwa jxuka. ¹² Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Pablo' ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxāanawa jxūna u'jwe'tx aç'a'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txā's jxa'dxçaxçááa kîh weējuwa katxhi'tx, txā'wēy eçxwa txāawe'sx ūusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wēt x we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jînatx we'we'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūusa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txā'wē yu'. ¹⁵ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuiythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jîimeeth kimtewa. ¹⁶ Txā'jîna'wa txāa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txāawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpā'vxitna yūute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jtx sūpçxááa. ¹⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's Efxeso çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ūukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajü' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna. ¹⁹ Aça' txā'wēy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'. ²⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeiiçxáak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnaçk yajkx. ²² Txajü' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

²³ Txān ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaxçáa. ²⁴ Txāa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txāa yakh mjüisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txā'wē yūu. ²⁵ Sa' txāa yakh mjüisa vxite' txāa na'wēy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjüiçxa' kîh yuhwa peejmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jînisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txā'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jîçxa. ²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjüiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiççkwsa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txā'jîna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaxçxa na'jînatx sus we'we':

—¡Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxtuhthesa! jînatx sus. ²⁹ Aça' txāa çxhabte'we'sx jxuka ūusaçxaxçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedoniajüwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txāawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txāawe'sx ūsniite. ³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. ³¹ Txā'wēy Pablo namiku' khuēwe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. ³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kîjki'hiwa ūusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jîimeetx yu' kîh yūupa'ga txā'wē pkhaakhetewa. ³³ Nawa kxte ūssa maaii yu' kîh yūupa'ga ūusaçxana ūstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yu'wawa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jîna we'we wēek. ³⁴ Nawa judiu iüçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jîna:

—¡Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxtuhthesa! jîna.

³⁵ Txajü' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jîk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kîjçx txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa. ³⁶ Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmēe nvxihnt-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajxmēe sxuuna' myuuwe. ³⁷ Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kûji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'. ³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjüisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaxawa, pāatxhi'khwa'j jiphta', txāa pa'gatey khuēwe'sx ūsta', aç'a' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhi'khya' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdx'i'pu'jçxa

yuwe's pheu'jutxna kîhthêçxah yuwesatewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuês tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa' jî'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txá'wê susede. ⁴⁰ Na'wê âçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapëyiwáana açá' seena' ewmeete neeyüuwa'the üstha'w, kîhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txá'wê we'weçxa', kaapç'u'juk txáa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txáawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. ² Txáa kiwes jxuka pekújk yakhthê'jwe'sx üukhwe'sxte kçxháaçxha'jna. Sa' txajú' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. ³ Kxte telh a'te üsçxa', barkote khêeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txáa dxi'the jîni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaxçáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txá'wëyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhëwna. ⁴ Txáa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tikiko Trófximo txáawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. ⁵ Txáa yakhthê'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxájü yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabetx kwe'sxtxi üythas. ⁶ Pan lewadura jî'phmée ü'ni fxiesta skhëwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxiliipos çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w üsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pajni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ü'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txá'wê kuskuskhê' u'jwe jî'phçxa', txaçx kuspaxâhnkpaçxku pta'sxna üsu', ⁸ teeçx piesate êete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa üsu'tx kxtee. ⁹ Açá' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txá'wê Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txáa piçtakxa' dee wêeçxa dehna u'pü saapajkku yat êe walaju, açá' uuniisa'stxi kiis. ¹⁰ Txá'wê yüute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txáa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, nxusunwe, ki' itxi yuuk jînak pta'sx. ¹¹ Txajú' Pablo' ki' êe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txá'wê yüuçxa khikhyna sêhpkaxç pta'sxçxak u'j. ¹² Txáa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyüutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte üythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txá' çxidajk u'j. ¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, açá' txajú'tha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Txajú' ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhëw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajú' ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajú' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthëyuyuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalem dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate üsya' sühçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

¹⁷ Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

¹⁸ —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafçxah pa'jü kîhtka yüuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txá'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jü i'kwe. ¹⁹ Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ü'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iüweçj we'wemée. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. ²¹ Txá'wëy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu jî'jmée txáawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa üuste miipa'gawe jîna. ²² Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalemna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jîimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yuune'thewa. ²³ Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j jî'phgu jîna. ²⁴ Nawa txá'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa üukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txá'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaçxáa, txá'wëna süju'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txá's wëse'jsa ayte'we'sxa' adxa's açxhuyá'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe süju'th. ²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyá'th na' yuuwemeeth, ²⁷ txáa pa'gatey Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka áateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Açá' açxha' peekü ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txá'wëy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxiik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wëena, sxî'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txá'wëy yüuya'. ³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxiipkaçxte

kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe, adxa' tekx anxuth teeçssa na'wêçxah yu'kxpehna üsu' en petx kus yâ'jçxa ü'ne petx khakh.

³² Äçxha' yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamêe fxi'zekahn, txâa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhâaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxî'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh üsawa'ja'swa üsya' äjawa'jsa'. ³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', vxuyu, ropa, txâ'wêsa pees jxthâasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txâ'wê yüümêe, adx kuseju mjîiçxath kîh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jîiwa txâ'wêy. ³⁵ Txâ'wê vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txâ'wê yüukahniik Jesukristowa na'jî': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaa'kwe jî'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxâ'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. ³⁷ Txajü' jxukaysa ü'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. ³⁸ Txâ'wê peena yu' uymeene'kwe jîte', wala nxusna üsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khêepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi nvxiitçxa, barkote khêena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhê' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txâajü Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. ² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txâatetha'w khêeçxa u'j. ³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhêw, txâ' jebu ju'guk neeyüu. Txâ'wê u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spâasxwa'kh jî'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi'w uy, sa' siete entha'w üsu' txâawe'sx yakh. Aça' txâawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jîna. ⁵ Txâ'wêwewa, siete en skhêuucpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yâ'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpaçx. Sa' kxte îkh pukate peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, ⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khêetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txâawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w üsu' yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. ⁸ Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txâa yakh u'jusa yâ'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxeliye yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txâa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txâatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekühsa. ⁹ Txâa Fxeliye' pahz niisa kna'sasak jî'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. ¹⁰ Kxte maz en üspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yüuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa. ¹¹ Txâ' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pèjçxa peekiçxâa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalemte judiwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yâ'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. ¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ü'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxâa yuümêe, Jerusalemte uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txâ'sa' üukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' äjameeyâ'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxâatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txâa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakhtê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txâawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyâ'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxath'wa puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalemte pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalemte pa'the', kxte yakhtê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ¹⁸ Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx üsu'. ¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxâ'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu jî'jmêe vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txâawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yüuni'swa jxuka. ²⁰ Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakhtê'j, idxa' jiyâ'jne'ga judiu jî'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa üsta', sa' txâawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jî'tx. ²¹ Txâawe'sxa' na'jîni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa circuncidâimeene'kwe, kîh yuhnawa kxtey yuua'jme', txâ'jînak pta'sxi' jîni's jîita'. ²² Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txâawe'sxa'

idxa's wēse'jya' pkaakhetxna, aça' çkîh yûukxtha'w? ²³ Wejxwa na'wē yûune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'. ²⁴ Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni k'ā'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxāa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixtna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jînak jxkaaja' jîçxa' îsxiija'ne'ta sūhna. ²⁵ Nawa judiu jî'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya'j jî'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yûuwa'ja's: Dxus îtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yûuna fxi'zewa'jme' jîna pta'sxnisaçxā's kxtey yuuya'jsata' jîtx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāa pahz piçthê'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kîh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūsçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa ²⁸ na'wētix sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthê'jîik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jî'jtx açe'we'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açe'we'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yûumée, açxha' judiu jî'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jî'tx.

²⁹ Efexo çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalemte ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jîna we'we'.

³⁰ Txā'jîna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jîçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabte'we'sx seena' susna ūsta' jîni's. ³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxāatx kūh nasa susna ūsniite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. ³³ Txajū' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx çkimna sa' kîhga yūu? jîna. ³⁴ Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh. ³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxāa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthê'ja's ikhwa'ja' jîna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txā' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxāawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jîte', komadante paççxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowā'ga? ³⁸ Txā'wēçxa' çnyafxii entey teeçx Egiptojuwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxāatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puii kiisku txāameene'ga? jîte', ³⁹ Pablo' na'jîk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesate'we'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ūsune'ga jîte', ⁴⁰ komadante' ūythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuya'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakthê'j vxite' thē'jsawe'sx, mwēese'jwe adx we'weni's jîte', ² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wēse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajū' Pablo' na'jîk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalemte Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwēese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ūsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wēkwe selpi' txā'wēy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxî' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx ahççxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxūna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yā'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. ⁵ Sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jîita' txā'wē Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakthê'j judiwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pēyni's. Txā'wē yūuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalemte nuypa'jçxa kastigāyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxaaççxa txāa ma'wēne' yūu txā'sna pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' ēepxāh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte ēe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. ⁷ Aça' kiwega weteepkaçxha', na'wēk we'weni pthūse: Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte',

⁸ pëjxthu: Idxa' ðkimga? Txajü' na'wëk pta'sx: Idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txäath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jik. ⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txä'wë eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala üukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. ¹⁰ Txajü' adxa' na'jînath we'we: ðKihga yüu jxthäasu'? jite', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kih yüuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah. ¹¹ Txä'wë eena' kweethnijüçxáa uyya' äjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthë'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwëese'jsa. Txä'wë nwëese'pha'gatz kxte judiuwe'sxa' txäa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhtesa' jîna we'we'. ¹³ Txäa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wëk we'we: Yakhthë'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' äjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' äjath. ¹⁴ Txajü' na'wëk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitx txä'sna nwëese'jwa'jsa, sa' kih pkal yuhwa'ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wëse'jwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Äçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wëçxahne'ga uyna wëse'jna yuu txä'snawa pta'sxya'. ¹⁶ Sa' ðkijxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthëyüuki'g? Äçxhü kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisäyçxa Jesukristo's üusuh jxuka miüyajx iidx pkal peltunänyi yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txäa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, ¹⁸ na'wëk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txä'wëme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwëese'jmeetxna jite', ¹⁹ na'wëth pas: Adx txä'wë judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsü idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath. ²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuctewa uynath üsu', txä'wë yüuni ewna sühna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jítewa, ²¹ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jik.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txä'wë judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wëse'jçxatx, ki' üusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txäa piçthë'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' itxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

²³ Txä'wë sus we'wena, txäawe'sx atxhtxi ète wäatahna kiwe's paççxa txä'wëy yuuteçxáa, ²⁴ komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txä'wë yüuna khaawäsxijçxak pëjxya'wa yu' kih yüupa'ga nasa' txä'wë wala üusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. ²⁵ Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wëk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujukwete çewmanx? kih yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶ Txä'wë we'wete', kpiitana' na'wëk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wë yüuni's mpa'yajkx. Txä'wëme', naa piçthë'ja' romano nasa' jite',

²⁷ komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pëjxku:

—Isa idxa' çromano nasa dxihgá'? jîna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txä'wë iith jik.

²⁸ Txajü' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jite', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhü txäa yä'th yu' jik.

²⁹ Txajü' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihtxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txä'wë romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala üukhku txä'wë tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kih yüupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txä'sna jiyu wëeçxa, kuskuskhë' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdotè npiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkaakhekahn. Txä'wë yüuçxak kadenatx kihhbçxa txäawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdotè npiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx pkaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sx, adxa' äçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jite', ² sacerdotè npiçthë'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih üssatx. ³ Aça' Pablo' na'wëk we'we:

—Äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmée yaakxpaga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath çsüju'gá'? Txä'wëçxa' ðkijxa'ga adxa's petkakaja'? Leya' txä'wë jxkaaja'çme' jite', ⁴ kxte üssa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdotè npiçthë'ja's txä'wë wëesxüwa'j ji'phmeeg jite', ⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusa n selpisáa sacerdote npiíthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txā'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txā'wē yuukahmeniik Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jì'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fjariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuça', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakhtē'jwe'sx, adxa' fjariseo jì', fjariseo iñçáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

⁷ Txā'wē we'wete', fjariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. ⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūs vxite' angeleswe'sx txā'wēsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fjariseowe'sxa' txā'wēsa jxuka ūstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.) ⁹ Txā'wē yūuça txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ūsçxa we'wena. Aça' fjariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai yu' kiiteçxa na'wēt x we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yūsame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uúsaa ūs wá' txā'wē vxaya, nawa jii meeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txā'wēme', jii meeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açe'we'wesa yu'nja'w jì'tx.

¹⁰ Seená' ūusaçxana sustxi', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sūhna ūkhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kxti'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxu kuartel yatnay jxūna u'khan.

¹¹ Txāa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxayaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Pablo, ūkhnu. Ay Jerusalemte na'wēg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txā'wēy we'wewa'j jì'phgu Romatewa jìk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhē' judiue'sx maai yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wēt x puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna. ¹³ Txā'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiíthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. ¹⁵ Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jì'tx.

¹⁶ Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuça', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. ¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuça', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuça's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j jì'pha' jīte', ¹⁸ kpiitana' luuça's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kühçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuça's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j jì'pha' jīte', ¹⁹ komadante' luuça's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—¿Kīhga we'we wēje'? jīte', ²⁰ luuça' pta'sxku:

—Judiue'sxa' na'wēt x puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuue's jwee ew pējxya'watha'w jīçxa. ²¹ Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jīte'wa txā'sçxáan ūyhasna ūsta' jīte', ²² komadante' luuça's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansá jì'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. ²⁴ Sa' txā'wēy Pablo' a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. ²⁵ Txāawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. ²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja's judiue'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuça', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. ²⁸ ¿Kīh yūupa'gaki'tx txā'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiue'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. ³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açe'satxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxá'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. ³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. ³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa

Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's. ³⁴ Txajü' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lëeyçxa' pëjxku Pablo's: ¿Majüwe'sxga? jïna. Sa' Ciliciajüwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', ³⁵ na'wëk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açesawe'sx päatxhî'khy'a' pa'the jïk.

Txajü' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wësaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiçthê'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx yâ'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txäawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jïna päatxhî'khy'a'. ² Txajü' Pablo's nuykühte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wët fxi'zena üstha'w. ³ Mteewa txä'wëçxaçxáa wët fxi'zena üstha'w, Fxelix idx txä'wë ew yüupa'ga. Txäasatha'w wala weçxá'. ⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwëese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. ⁵ Naa piçthê'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajçktha'w. Maa kiwesuwu jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna üsa'. Sa' txäafi Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwëese'jsa npiçthê'ja'. ⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txäa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. ⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kühçxa kusa'kh, ⁸ sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte päatxhî'khy'a' u'jwetzna jïnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' îsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpëjx naa piçthê'ja's jïnak we'we.

⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx kxte ih üssawa txä' jxuka isasa yuja' jïna we'wete', ¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wëk we'we:

—Adxa' jiih idxa' wala kuh anxu yâ'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna üsgu. Txäa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte üukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wësaçxawa. ¹¹ Iidx yuu mpaapëjx txäawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. ¹² Adxa' txäa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txä'wë yüuna üsu'çmeeth. ¹³ Aça' ewmée yüunisa' naata' jïna äate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa äjameetxna naa nasa'. ¹⁴ Nawa äateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's açxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' îsxiinisa' jï'tx txä'snath nwëese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txä'wë Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwëese'je'. ¹⁵ Txäawe'sxwa ma'wëne'ta Dxusa's nwëese'jna yaaki' txä'wëyçxáath adxwa nwëese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutzna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçah sühnath yaaki'. ¹⁶ Txäasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthê'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekühna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa üsya'. ¹⁸ Adxa' txä'wë yüuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxâ'jçxa dxuus yatte üspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kïh yuhwa kaapui'jna üsu'çmeeth. ¹⁹ Txä'wë uysaawe'sx ayte päatxhî'khy'a' yuuwa'j jï'phta', adx ewmée yüuna üstewa uyçxa'. ²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhachte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx kxte üssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yüuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. ²¹ Adxa' kxte üsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutzna jïnaçxáath we'we txä'sna wá'kwe ewméek yuu süju'kx jïk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yâ'kh pta'sxni yu', txäasak txä'wëçxáa wëse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txäa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jïçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajü' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yüümée müipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutz we'wewa'ja'swa mes jïk.

²⁴ Maz en skhëwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kühçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txäa u'ya' judiuk yu'. ²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yüuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txä'wëme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastiga'na jïna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala üukhçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Äçxhîi yu' txä'wëçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en jï'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jïk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jïwáana sühçxak txä'wë maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txäa yakh puutz we'weya'. ²⁷ Txä'wë e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna üsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wëemeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajü' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. ² Kxte' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jina pāatxhī'khya'. ³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx. ⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxāa adxa' txāa çxhabna' u'jweçthu. ⁵ Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewmēe yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jik.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusalemte oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxāa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. ⁷ Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalemh pa'jsawa utxaatx kīhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jina pāatxhī'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jina āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'. ⁸ Txajü' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kīhte yuhwa yuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuwemeeth jīte', ⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte', ¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuwemeetewa idxa' ew jīg. ¹¹ Meeçxa' adx u'wa'the āhwāane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' u'wa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kīh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte', ¹² Fxesto' vxite npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jik.

¹³ Txajü' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. ¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. ¹⁵ Adx Jerusalemte ūste', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuwetewa jiyumey yu'. ¹⁷ Txajü' adxa' jxthēyuumēe pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxha', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath. ¹⁸ Sa' ¿kīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiit-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxāanatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' İtxi yuuk jina Pablo pta'sxni'sçxāatx we'we. ²⁰ Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jina. ²¹ Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jik, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

²² Txajü' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusī wēse'jene'ga jik.

²³ Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', ²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūsawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalemte vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxāa ewna jina nestxi yu'. ²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāa'ik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th. ²⁶ Nawa kīhte yuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uyemeeth. Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējxçxa kīhte yuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajü' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jī'phučxa' wala weçxa'th. ³ Idxa' jxuka ew jīg kwe'sx judiu jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfyiçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusالente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'. ⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aç'a' txāawe'sxa' jiita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'. ⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxit-ya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxāatx paapējxya' aye nuypa'j. ⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuawa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxāatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxa açe'. ⁸ Dxusa' txā'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxīia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa, ¹⁰ Jerusالente sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jswa'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txath. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'. ¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txā'wēçxaçxāath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūsukwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txā'wēy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zey'a' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txā'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kaahni. ¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēējū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx. ¹⁴ Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkījxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte', ¹⁵ pējxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aç'a' txā'wēk vxyaa jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. ¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja. ¹⁸ Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aç'a' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txā'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa ²⁰ Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusالente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna. ²¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe. ²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', açxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhtesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsatsxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçtey yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. ²³ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxtxaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxi yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jī'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxāath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'dxijk

²⁴ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wē luuku yuu jīte', ²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa iith ūs yajkçxa jxpubamée isasaçxāana pta'sxi'. ²⁶ Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa aye u'pa' txāawa ew jīia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jīina sūju'th. ²⁷ çDxus yuwe pta'sxawe'sx we'weni's ew jīiyuhmeegā' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jīiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte', ²⁸ Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejī jīte', ²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuêe ma'k pejií meeçxa' wala ma'k pejií nawa idxçxáamée, aye ãçxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētká Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitex, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. ³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcelteçxāa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme'j içxa', ³² Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāaíi Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. ² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. ³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sā'jīkahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txā'wē yūu. ⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipte kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga. ⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadiajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū' ki' u'jya'. ⁷ Nawa txā'wē wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū' u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. ⁸ Sa' txāa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txā' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txā'wē thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūikhūukhsa. Txāa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh ¹⁰ na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūikhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j. ¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txāa pa'gatz jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūikhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū' kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah. ¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ¹⁵ Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate. ¹⁷ Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxājūjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūikhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan. ¹⁸ Txā'wē wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ikhkhē pūsxya' takhtxi. ¹⁹ Aça' tekhn en yuuçte', kwe'sxiwa ikhkhē pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn. ²⁰ Txā'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa itxi yuume'nja'w sūhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txā'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ū'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—'I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwe'j kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. ²² Nawa ãçxha' ūikhnuwe. Aye u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa. ²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' ãçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa ²⁴ na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūikhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txāa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jīk. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūikhmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna. ²⁶ Sa' Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēesate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jīk Pablo'.

²⁷ Adria ikhte wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txāa kuspāh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. ²⁸ Sa' makhwe Īkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. ²⁹ Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ūikhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ikhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen.

Sa' wala ùkhna ùythastxi khijxpkaxç. ³⁰ Naapkaçxa' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhê vxite çam walatx ikkhê akheçtha'w jinaçxáa barko le'çxkuê's ikkhê spaakiçtxi yu', txáate khêeçxa kasehna u'j wêeçxa. ³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jite', ³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuê tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ikkhê wáatahtx barko le'çxkuê's.

³³ Txajū' Pablo' kusítey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kihçxáawa ū'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmeé txá'wéy ū'wamée ūsni e'z ki'su yá'j yuuçá'. ³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kihçxáawa ū'kahn. Txá'wéme', kasejxa' ya'çxhâçxhameena. Açxa' ùkhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txá'jina'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçaxça pana's ū'k. ³⁶ Txajū' jxukaysa wejx ùkhmée txáawe'sxwa ū'tx. ³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. ³⁸ Kih ū' wêeçxawa txá'sna ū'na jxá'jçxa', skuutxha's ikkhê púsxtha'w barko jweeñçxáa èseekahn.

Barko ikh dxiikhê khêeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxá'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ikh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ajáwá'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. ⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala ikh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spē'thna'wa, tela's èete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuèçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. ⁴¹ Nawa teex ahte ikh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhâçxa ukapajxna ūsu'k kxtek kũjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko içha' kiwete waçuna kũhte', ma'wê yuhwa èseme', naapkaçxa' barko e'su yu'tũxhasáa ujkana kũhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. ⁴² Txá'wê yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. ⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikh'e'jmeexça na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuê'y yaçte me'jwe, ⁴⁴ naapkaçxa' vxite' taplasu mkhêewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txá'wê yuuçxa mkaasehwe jite', txá'wê yuuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablów'sx pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txáa ikh pxáhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'. ² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wal'mée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txá'wê wala pa'jna ūspa'ga. ³ Txajū' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakçxa, ipxte äsxiçku yu', naapkaçxa' txáa ipx pxájū ul weeswee ūphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. ⁴ Txá'wê Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ūssa' na'wêtx we'we txáawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ikhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxtháasmeene' jī'tx. ⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kihwa yuume'. ⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ūssa yu' ¿Ma'wên uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ùythasnatx ūsu'. Nawa kihwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jī'tx.

⁷ Txáa kiwete teex ne'jwe'sx jxtuhtesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txáa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekhn enpkaçx.

⁸ Txáa ensu' Publio neya' aça'naga ūsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'ççxça. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhâçxhak. ⁹ Txajū' txáa kiwete vxite aça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū. ¹⁰ Txajū' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa kījkihwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khêeçxa ki' u'jya' wagaçxa'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekhn a'te ūsçaxçáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ūsu'k nus piipkaçx txáate khêeçxatha'w u'j. Txáa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani jī'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase jī'phsa. ¹² Txajū' kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekhn entha'w ūsu'. ¹³ Txajū' ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxçáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhê' e'su wejxa séhte', thémée u'jya' ajaçxa e'z enkhê' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txáawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txáawe'sx yatte teex ki'su ūskahn. Txajū' kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Romate yakthê'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jī' yá'tha yu', sa' teex ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teex çxhab ūsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txáawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ūste wêt wêtku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiçthê'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teex dukhdu thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhete', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmēe' yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusante adxa's tuçça romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. ¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmēe' yūuni's yu' uy meeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa. ¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khy'a'wameeth. ²⁰ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jina pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

²¹ Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wētēx we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajū judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. ²² Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', ²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii' pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j. ²⁴ Aça' maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeeth jxpaga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. ²⁵ Txā'wē maaí yu' nwēese'j wēemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jina pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jina mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yā'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txāawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Açxhūyā'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txā'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ūsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpaga'. ³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuunimēek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txā'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txáa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxíi entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. ³ Aça' txáa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. ⁴ Nawa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uunijü' ítxi vxitçxa. ⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygáhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txá'sna nwêese'jya'. ⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txáa pa'ga nwêese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Áçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygáhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txáa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txáa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthü weçxá'. ⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's úsuh jxuka yajkxna txáa Dxusa' jïia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txáa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. ¹⁰ Txáasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaçá' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sÿju'th, jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. ¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe'adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sühna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, áçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx kxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa ústxna txáatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja sÿju'th, ma'wëtká vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jïi knay txá'wëy. ¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. ¹⁵ Txáasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sühnaçxáa ústhu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txáa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ájawa'jsa txá'sna úste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's úsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txá'wë yuuwa'ja's Dxus libruite vxite ajkhëwa na'jïnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's úsuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jï'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

¹⁸ Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jïi, txáawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ústa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Txáa ente' Dxus ma'wësatewa jimeetha'w yu' jïya' ájameetxna, txáa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wësatewa kaajiyu'jsa ústa' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txáatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txáa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijü' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txáa ma'wësaçxawa kaajiyu'jnu txá'wë pheu'jçxa nvxiht. ²¹ Txá'wë Dxusa' úsyuhna sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwêese'jmée, naa kiwete kíh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxá'j. Aça' txá'wë yüupa'ga txáawe'sx úsa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyü. ²² Txáawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jï'tx, nawa jimeesatx yuuna pa'j. ²³ Txá'wë Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa' txá'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wë piisaçxatx neewe'wena úsu'. Sa' txá'wëçxáa yüumée, fxiusá, yu'kh eçx txá'wësa na'wë vxitçxatx neewe'wena úsu'.

²⁴ Txá'wë yüupa'ga Dxusa' txáawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kíhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée

yūuna fxi'ze' teexxa na'wēçxah. ²⁵ Txāawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txāasatx wejxwa Dxus kihnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'siī neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txā'wē Dxus багаçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txā'wē yūumeeta'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx ewmée kazz yaakxnixçá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txāawe'sx kakwe'siūçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. ²⁷ Txā'wēy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazz yaakxnixçá's nwēese'jna. Txā'wē yūuça peekx kakweijjçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

²⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx kazz yaakxnixçá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuūçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kihwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puui kiissa, isxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, isxiçxa kaapui'jsa, txā'wēçxáa yūusaata'. ³⁰ Vxitetx ewmée nuuwe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiçxáa iwejçx yaakxsa, vxite dxi'pte iwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jsamée, ³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, багаçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée. ³² Txāawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txā'wē ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuūçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txāasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaī

¹ Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txāa nasa ewmeesa na'wē iūçxáag ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. ² Peekx jiitha'w txā'wē ewmée yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaī' maatxwa jxuka. ³ Aça' idxa' txā'wē vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txā'wēyçxáa ewmée yūuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaimeena çsūju'gá'? ⁴ Txā'wē ewmée yūutewa Dxusa' peeygāhçxa āçxhii yu' kastigaimee ūsa'. Nawa txāa yu' idx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ūythasna ipe'ja'. ⁵ Txā'wē ūythasna ūstewa, iidx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txāa pa'ga ya'kastigāywa'ja's jweeiçxáa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx. ⁶ Txāa ente' ma'wē yūusaçxawa, teexxa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna txāawe'sx ji's: ⁷ багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jkkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeé ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna. ⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē kastigaīna. ¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūçxsa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa ūsuna. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' teexsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iūçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iūçxáata', txāa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jkkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'sa yuūçxáa yuuwemée yuwa'jsata'. ¹⁴ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jkkaahni Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeçh ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaūusuthe'je', txāa pa'gatx āate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kih yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kih yūuni ewsatewa txā'wēy. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaaahni Jesukristo kihçxa', nasaa ūusteeçxáa yaakxni's jxuka āate kaajiyu'juna txā'wē yūuwa'ja'stthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'psha

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txāasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jçxa iwejçxgu yaaki'. ¹⁸ Dxus jkkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eenate

kutxi'jsath jī'g. ²⁰ Sa' ley jī'phta'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jī'g.

Txáasag ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jī'. Sa' pxtaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txá'wē yuuya' íçxáa leya's jī'phta'w jī'g. ²¹ Txá'wē vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkīh yūuçxaga piya'çmēe? Idxiíwa pta'ssxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jī'g sa' idx yu' çkījxa'ga peswé'? ²² Idxií we'weçxawa: Ptamsayá'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jī'g sa' çkīh yūuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmēe? Idxiíwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkījxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'? ²³ Dxus leya's jī'phta'w sūhna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txáa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag. ²⁴ Aça' Dxus libroute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jīna: judiu jī'jmēe vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jī'k.

²⁵ Açxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpaga'waj yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmēeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa íçxá'. ²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jīsa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa íçxá'. ²⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe. Txá'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's jī'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmēeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'. ²⁸ Txá'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jīsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txá'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', ²⁹ naasáa úsusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmēe úsus yaakxni's yu'pthehisaçxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txá'wē ewmēe úsus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txá'wēte', judiuçxáa çkīh wejx thaakwe ewsa jī'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' çkīhtega selpi'? ² Txáawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala jī'phta'. Txáasái kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's jī'phta' txáawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. ³ Txá'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's jī'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maái yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', çkīh yuukx? ÇTxá'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmēe yuuma'k? ⁴ Txá'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txá'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus libroute na'jī'k:

Txáa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísxiimēe isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jītxna jī'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmēe yūunisa' selpi'k txá'wē ewmēe yūte íçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's jweeíçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txáa pa'ga ewmēe yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jī'tx maái yu'. Txá'wēte', kwe'sx ewmēe yūuni's çma'jītk'a'w? Kwe'sx ewmēe yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmēe yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', çDxuswa ewmēe yūusaçxa ma'k txá'wē yūu? ⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmēe yūusame'. Dxusa' çma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuesatx kastigāy'p' ájakx, txáaíwa ewmēe yūusaçxá'?

⁷ Txá'wē adx ewmēe yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte', çadxa's kījxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jīna we'weçxa kastigaí'kx? ⁸ Txá'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jī'tx. Txáa yu' adxa's açesatx txá'jī': Pablo' txá'wēk kaapiya'ja' jīna. Txá'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpaga'waj'sata'.

Jxukay yuuesatha'w

⁹ Na'wē' aça' çjudiuwe'ssxçáa kīh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txá'wē judiuwe'ssxçáa thaakwe ewsameetha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmēe pkalsaçxaxáatha'w. ¹⁰ Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we':

Teeççxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ústa'.

Txáasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeççxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'ssxçxáa yuhwa.

¹³ Txáawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.

Sa' txáawe'sx thune' ul weeswēe weneno na'wē ikhsa', ísxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seená' kazz ewmēe we'weni yuuçxá's jī'phta'.

¹⁵ Txáawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' yuna úsna sūhna úukhwa'ja's yu' jī'phmeeta' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus librute na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's jīsawe'sxtxi we'we'çxak txā'jī'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxī'puwa'j en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gately leya'sçxāa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasāa kīh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaxçá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's āçxha' Dxusii kaajiyu'kh, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. ²² Txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasāa Jesukristo yuuxçá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka. ²³ Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaxçaxāa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jī'phmée ūsta'. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn. ²⁵ Aça' Kristo txā'wē kluuste uunijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txāniiteywe'sx pkal peltunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txāa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūtux yuuwemeesa jīni yuu. ²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txā'wēyçxāak Dxusa' txaçaxhūi Kristo kluuste uunijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja' yuutxi.

²⁷ Aça' çkīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxāa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txā'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. Çkīh yuupa'gaga iuwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iuwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txāa pa'gak iuwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txā'wēme' nyafxī yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iuwejçx yaakxwa'jçxāak kaseje'. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga jīitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasāa Kristo yuuxçá's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gateçxāa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxāatx pu'çxçxa', judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wāana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxāa iuwejçx yaaki'. Txā'wē yuumeé judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaiçxā'. ³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxāa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesuna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxāa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuana. Sa' txā'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesuna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxāa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuana. ³¹ Txā'wē Jesuna ūste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuua'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wēk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ūs miijajkxwe wakx: Txā' çkīhga yūu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? ² Abrahana' kīhçxāawa yūuçxa txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txā'wē yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iuwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kīhwa yūumeççak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iuwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phmeek yu'. ³ Txajīik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ūsuh yuuxçāak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yajkx. Txā'wē yaakxpagaçxāa ewsa yuuk jī'k. ⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kīhçxāawa mjīipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txā' mjiipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. ⁵ Nawa kīh yuhwa yūumeççawa, naasāa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuxçāa ūsuh jxuka yajkxteçxāa, Dxusa' txā'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. ⁶ Txajīik kīh yuhwa yūumeççawa yuuwemeesa yuuxçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jīna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jīna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyūusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txāawe'sx pkaltxi khūkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jī'k.

⁹ Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txā' çcirkuncidāynisawe'sx jīiçxāa wāana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa wāanakx? Çma' sūju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijajkxwe. Txā' ūsuh yuuxçāa Dxusa's yaakxpaga yuuxçāak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jī'k. ¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' çbagaçxga txā'wē ewsa yuuna pa'j? Çcirkuncidāynijū', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jīitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumejku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txāa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu. ¹¹ Nawa txāa cirkuncison yu' naasāa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga yuuxçāa yuuwemeesak yuu jīna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxā'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txā'wēyçxāa yuuwemeesa vxituna. ¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txāawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's jī'phute yu'.

Ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpaga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahamana' na'wêçxáak yuu txá'sna miijajkwew: Abraham vxite' txajx j'i'jwe'sx jii Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txáawe'sxçaxçáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahamana' leya's yaakxpagaçxáa txá'wê Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahamana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txáa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jičxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. ¹⁴ Txá'wê leya's nwêese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jswawaçá', ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jina Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. ¹⁵ Ley ūste', txá'sna kxtey yuumeexça', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', çma'wê leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ajakx?

¹⁶ Txá'wê leymée pa'gafiçxáak Abrahamana' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txá'wê yaakxpagaçxáak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham j'i'jwe'sxtxi. Txáa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jiiçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wêga Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txá'wê yūsawew'sx jii yā'jçxa. Txáa pa'ga Abrahamana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. ¹⁷ Txajjii Dxus librutewa na'ji': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituchtu jik Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thēyme'. Txá' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kih yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wêçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txáa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak ūste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jina we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txáa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. ¹⁹ Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yā'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phucyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txá' wêçxámée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txá'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahamana'. ²⁰ Txáasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. ²¹ Txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni' yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. ²² Txá'wê Dxus we'weni's ma'wêçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūste yaakxpagaçxáak Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit. ²³ Nawa Abrahamanaçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jina fxi'jni yuume'. ²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txá'ji', txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpagaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. ²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txá'wê Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpagaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ² Txá'wê Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga. Txáasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txáasatha'w wala weçxá'. ³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'jswa weçxa'tha'w, txáa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeiçxáak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. ⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txutemée ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. ⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thameçme', txáa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ajameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kiiwa'j en ähte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. ⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygāçxçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maafi yu' txá'wê yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsaçxçxáa txá'wê yuutxna. ⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txá'wê ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygāçxçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. ⁹ Txá'wê Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açasateyuhwa, txáa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹¹ Txá'wê yuupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txáa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. ¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jina pta'sx ja'damée yu',

ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. ¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the iitx Moises meeteey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mēe yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. ¹⁶ Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. ¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée iitxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmēe yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemēe ewsa vxit. ¹⁹ Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kīhçxah yūunisa' txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahn iíçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygāanisa yu' jwee iíçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa. ²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée iitxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa iitxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeiíçxáa nes yuukahn, çkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? çMaa sūju'kwe'? ² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' çkījxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? ³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedani na'wē yūunisa'. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' iitxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy iitxi yuuçxa. ⁶ Txāasa jītha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. ⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa ya'txhi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa āçxha' txāa yakh iitxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' jītha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' iitxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'. ¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh iitxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxça.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txāa' ki' jxkaajana. ¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' iitxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxani

¹⁵ Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājameeyā'the', çki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēyíçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiia' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūusuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's xpapa'ga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna. ¹⁸ Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's

ewmeeteçxáa kseelpi'jna ūsu', txā'wēy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa', ²¹ kxte' çkijkwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'. ²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxá' ewsa vxyaayuju'fik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmehe ente' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. ²³ Txā'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyeteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'. ² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. ³ Nawa nmi' uunijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uunijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁵ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnix ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpaga' Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. ⁶ Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajxmée.

Adx ūste pkal ūssa

⁷ Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jūitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. ⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūste jweeiiçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxçáa ūsuthē. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. ⁹ Adxa' nyafxiaa' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeiiçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's ji'phu. ¹⁰ Txajuh isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçpte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçhāçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gāiçxáak jweeiiçxáa çhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'xth. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaxçá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. ¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeegçxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. ¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txāa ewmeesa's iixçáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'. ¹⁷ Peekxçáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ūste ewmeesa ūsna txāane' txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūusuthē'je'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath adx ūste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmée. ¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. ²⁰ Na'j'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ūste ewmée kaaūusuthē'jsa ūsna txāane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaūusuthē'je' ačne' txā'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje'. ²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ²³ adx ūste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūusuthē'je'çmée. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh āhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txāajū? ²⁵ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txāajū, txāa

pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txá'wēme', nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sühçxawa, adx ũuste ewmée yūuya' yaakxníçá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txá'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kíh kastigo yuhwa meea'. ² Txáa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu ítxi kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txá'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j ũstewa txáajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyá'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ũsçxa. Aça' txáa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxí'ze'khamen. ⁴ Txá'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kíhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txá'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

⁵ Txáa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ⁶ Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ũuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. ⁷ Txá'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açasata'. Txá'wēçxaíitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'. ⁸ Txá'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jí'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmēei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jí'phmeesa' Kristo jíimeeta'. ¹⁰ Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kí' ítxi vxituna, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. ¹¹ Txá'wē Kristo Jesus uuunijūwa kí' ítxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa kí' ítxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

¹² Txáa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa' jí'phmeetha'w. ¹³ Txá'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçmēe ítxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. ¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: l'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxíi leya ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txá'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txáasafik kwe'sx ũuste na'wēçxáa kaatūsuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁶ Txáasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūsuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txá'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jíi'wa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jíi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ũsuna txá'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuya'ja's jí'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txá'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txá'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txáasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa' jí'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th. ¹⁹ Txáa pa'gaíiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kíjkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ũythasu', āçxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ũsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhíçkwe yūuwa'ja's. ²⁰ Txá'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kíjkihwa jxuka nxusna ũskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txáasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ũythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txá'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jíiçxane' ewmeete weteyá'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxte nvxiht. Txáa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. ²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en áhte', txajū yuuçxá' kíjkihwa jxuka āçxh na'wē ewmeete ũsta' txáajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. ²² Jiitha'w āçxhíi yu' kíhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ũsta'. ²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamee txá'wē pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ũsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayá'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ũstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe kí' ítxi yuuya'j en áhte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ũythasna. ²⁴ Txá'wē kwe'sx kakwe kí' ítxi yuuya'jsate íiçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' ítxi yuuya'ja's jíiçxatha'w ũythasu', txá'wē yuuya'j en pa'jyujuna

sūhna. ²⁵ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', çkijxa'çxáa üythasukxtha'w? Nawa txā'wē yuuwa'j en ähmeja', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sūhnatha'w üythasu'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'galiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste khêeçxa pu'çxna kçhxãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. ²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' üus yaakxni's jiisa', txáasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yawaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthāasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kih yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'çxawa, txāa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' kih yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁹ Txāasaalik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txāa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wēy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. ³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuyapa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih üsawa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txā'wē seena' ew yūute', çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? ³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa üçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate klouste uuçxa nwe'wekahn üsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh üsuççxa', kwe'sx kījke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée üsuna. ³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jīya' äjakx? ³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa açxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte üsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? ³⁵ Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkihçxá' txajj txuhdeya' äjama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkuuwa'j en, wēje en, süpçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, üukhüukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kihwa thēysa pa'jana. ³⁶ Txajjik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'ji'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kih entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanjū' kih yuhwa txuhdeya' äjawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' açxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanjū' kih yuhwa txuhdeya' äjameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuew'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna bagaçxtewa adx üuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. ² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh üsawa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' isxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaauusuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'. ⁴ Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna üsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa üsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna üsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumeé yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuew'sxa' maaii yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maaii yuutxi' kxtey yuumeé. ⁷ Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajjik Dxusiwa na'jīna äate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaxçáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k. ⁸ Aça' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaxçáa Abraham jī'tha'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jinak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En ähte', sxawed'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. ¹¹ Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa. ¹² Txāasak Dxusa'

na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūsaxçáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaxçáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jithewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaxçáana txhitxh. ¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāth, nawa Esaua's peeygāhmeeth jī'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' zewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsaxtwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. ¹⁵ Txā'wēmeeçxaiik Moisesa's na'jīna we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çxhixçá'nja jī'k. ¹⁶ Txā'wē kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatxwa. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy wal'wa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. ¹⁸ Txāasāi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librate pta'sxi'k na'jīna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpaga' nasa jiyukahn, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu jī'k.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusīi ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa ūs mīiyajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wē yuua'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txā'wē yū, aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'j jī'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' zKījxa'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jīsaate jīimeetha'w. ²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txāa kiwe's ūçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasaxi' txā'wēyku vxit. Sa' maaiitxi's wal'pa'ga kastigo seena'sate ūswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygāhçxa makwe txaçxwa ūythasku dud yu' kastigaimée. ²³ Sa' vxite wal'sameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxīi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygāanisa. ²⁴ Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaxçá', txāasāiik maaiitxi' judiu jī'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. ²⁵ Txā'wē maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librate na'jīnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygāanisa vxitu'nja jī'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxīi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jīçxawa, txāa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jīna we'wena jī'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx jī'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaxçawa, kuhmēeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna. ²⁸ Ewsa' kuhmēeçxáa yuukahni' wal'satxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jī'k. ²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jī': Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājasa judiu jī'jtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaçxa', Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jī'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Açxha' na'wē yūuni's mīiyajkxwe: Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wal'mée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxaxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'. ³² zKīh yuuçxata ājamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxaxa' jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txāasatx wala jxpuba. ³³ Txā'wē jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librate na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaiitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pētçxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txā'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

10

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ² Adxa' jīith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'atx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jīimeeta'. ³ Txā'wē ew yu' jīimeeçxaiitx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txā'sçxáanatx kxtey yu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusīi pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeé. ⁴ Txā'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txā'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

⁵ Txajīik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jīna fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's jī'phutxna jī'k. ⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxā'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. ⁷ Sa' txā'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's

yaakxwa'jme'. ⁸ Txã'wê thêysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih úsa', thêymée úuste khêeya' jí'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih úsa' jí'k txã'sna thêymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. ⁹ Aça' na'wêçxáa myúu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusí ki' itxi vxitku sühwa'ja's jí'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwêese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txã'wê yuuçxa' ewte neeyúune'ga. ¹⁰ Txã'wê ewte neeyúuya', Jesukristo's úusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' áatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's úuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus libroute na'wêk we'we': Txã'sa' úuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyúumeetxna jí'k. ¹² Sa' judiu jí'j vxite' judiu jí'jmeesawa txãa na'wêçxáçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyúuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatzwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txajíik Dxus libroute na'wê we'we': Maawa jxukaysa úusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyúutxna jí'k. ¹⁴ Nawa çma'wê neewe'weya' ájatxki, txã'sa' úuste jí'phmeeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wê úuste jxpa'gaya' ájatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwêse'jmeeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wê wêse'jya' ájatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? ¹⁵ Sa' çma'wê txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' ájatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus libroute na'jí'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jí'k.

¹⁶ Txã'wêtawa, jxukay yu' jxpa'gaçmeeta' ewte neeyúuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wê we'we': Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's çkimçxá' nwêese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jí'k. ¹⁷ Txã'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijük úusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwêse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wêse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jina we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wêse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jí'k.

¹⁹ Makwe txã'wê yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çjiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyúumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wê pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yúuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'jinja,

Aça' úusçxawa'ja's yuuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jimeesa ústa' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jí'k.

²⁰ Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wêk áate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' áate vxyaath paapëjxna adxna pakwemeetewa jí'k.

²¹ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jí'k Dxus libroute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jí'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txã'wê pa'yatewa pasmeeyá'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' çahçema'k? súju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wê yuume'. Txã'wê ahçemeeçxáíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jí'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. ² Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, áçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. ³ Kxte' na'jí'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyúu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wêje'íiçxáatx jí'te', ⁴ Dxus pasçxa': Dxus ítximeesa Baal tasxte peejxükwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa jí'pthu adx jíi, aça' adxçxáath neeyúu sühwa'j jí'phmeeg jí'k. ⁵ Naa ensuwa txã'wêçxáa Israelwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ústa' txajx peeygáanisa. ⁶ Dxusa' peeygáhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yúuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wê txhitxhme', naasáa peeygáhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yúuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygáhçxak txhitxh jí'ya' ájame'nja'w.

⁷ Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyúuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazi' yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maai'çxáatx ewte neeyúuwa'ja's uy. ⁸ Aça' txã'wê nwêese'jwa'jmee'a's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jí': Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx jí'phçxawa yusamée na'wêçxáata', sa' thū'wê jí'phçxawa wêse'jsamée na'wêçxáatx neeyúu.

Áçxpkaçx txã'wêçxaxáata' jí'k.

⁹ Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wê we'we':

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmeeeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigáyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.
Txāawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeyā' ājameewaça' ewna jĭk.

Judiu jĭjmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txā'wē judiuwe'sx wa'lpā'ga, judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, açā' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. ¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpā'gaya' wa'lpā'ga, naa kiwete judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpĭ, txāasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijū' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Açxha' judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasa jĭnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuwa'wath. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx jĭj' maai yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwaatxna sūju'th. ¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's jĭ'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uunijū ki' itxi yuusāa na'wēsa yuutxna. ¹⁶ Ū'tasx kihwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jĭi peeste', neeyūsāawa jxukak Dxus bedekĭyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jĭite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jĭiçxaçxāata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maai yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wēt̄x yuu. Açā' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpçxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wē i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wēy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx it̄xisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txā'wēme' ku'ta pūpçxnisa txā'wē fxtūu tasx it̄xi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iihweçesak ku'ta pūpçxnisa's it̄xi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'.

¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, naa sūjuwā'ga: Txāa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txāasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpā'gaya' wa'ltxi txāa pa'ga yuuçxāatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpā'ga, txāa pa'ga yuuçxāagk txāawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iihweççx yajkxmēe, wala jxpā'yakg mfxi'ze. ²¹ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēymēek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txā'wē thēymēe kutxi'jina jxpā'yakxmeete'. ²² Ūs miijajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txā'wēyçxā'. Nwēese'jsamēe yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txā'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemēe mfxi'ze. Txā'wē yuumeççxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga. ²³ Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymēe ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymēe jxpā'gawa'jsa'. ²⁴ Txā'wē idxa' judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēymēek ewsate yuutxna. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', açā' txāawe'sxtxi' wejx thēymēe ki' jxpā'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txāa yuuçxāak jĭi yu' txā'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iihweççx yajkxna fxi'zeyā'mēe: Judiuwe'sx maai yu' txā'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeççxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu jĭj'mée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ūstxna txāa jxuka āhpkaççxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. ²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'wēk pta'sxi': Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', Jakobwe'sx ewmēe yūuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txāawe'sx yakh jĭ'k.

²⁸ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jĭ'phukahñçxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiit̄ey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', walu'çme'. ³⁰ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jĭimeeççxa nwēese'jsamēe i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu. ³¹ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamēe yu', txā'wēy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwēese'jmēe ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpā'ga, txā'wēy jxpā'gaya' i'çxāa txā'wē nwēese'jmēe ūsta'. ³² Txā'wē teeçsaççxāa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxiit txāa na'wēçxaççxāa peeygājxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçkwe ew pheu'jçxa jĭ'phune' txā'sna yajkxte', le'çkweççxāa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'. ³⁴ Dxus

ūs yaakxni's ɛkimçxá' jiyusa ũstxmanx? ɛKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ũstxmanx?
³⁵ Kjikihwa jxuka Dxus jicçaxçáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' ɛkimçxá' adx jĩ'sthu Dxusa's
 pees jĩwa'jsa ũstxmanx? ³⁶ Txáasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes
 yuua'jsa. Txá'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j jiptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīh pkal yuhwa jiphmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txá'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuua'waj jiptha'w. ² Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ũs yaakni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txá'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j jipthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa iivejçx yaakxwa'j jiphmée i'kwe, naasáa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txá's yuuçxáana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. ⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miijajkxwe: Txá' teeççxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed jipha', sa' fxiyfiyçxahtx selpi', teeçç kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. ⁵ Txá'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeççah fxiyfiyççah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfiyççajk ũs, kīhteççah selpiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ũs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa'j jiptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe'se pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ũste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuua'waj jiptha'w. ⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txá'snawa kxtey yuua'waj jiptha'w. Sa' maaawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txá'sa' kxtey yuua'ja'. ⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txá'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée txá'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēççah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ixiimée ũsuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myūuwe. ¹⁰ Yakthē'ja's juuna' yuumeé wejxwa yakthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũsuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'j yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txá'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuua txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daççah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sūhçxa iivejçx yajkxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuua'jme'. Ew yuua'jçxá's pa'pçxua'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ¹⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txá'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k.

²⁰ Txá'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j jiphmée wēna fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txá'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k. ²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknawa'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu ew yūuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. ² Aça'

maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txã'wê açesa' yuuwesa kastigâywa'j yuuna. ³ Jxkaahsa üsta' txãawe'sxa' ew yüuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigâywa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' ewmêe yüuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigâywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi üukhmêe fxi'ze wêeçxa', txãawe'sx yu'kxpehntix jxuka nwêese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wê yüusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmêe yüuna fxi'zeçxa', üukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa üsmeeta', txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txãa pa'ga ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmêe yüusa's kastigâyna. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwêese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's üukhçxaçxáa nwêese'jmêe, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuchtu sühna nwêese'jwa'ja'. ⁶ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txãawe'sx thegwaj yu'sa' kíhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxuyu' üs'wa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁷ Kíhçxah yu'wa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yu'wa'ja': vxuyu gobierno jí's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçaxhtx nwêese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txãawe'sxtxi' nwêese'jwa'ja' wa'lmêe.

⁸ Kíh yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yu'wa'ja', kíh yuul yuhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zeya', naasáa puutx ya'peeygáawa'ja's yuuchxáa багаçxtewa ji'phuna nes yu'wa'ja'. Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygáasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wê yuuna. ⁹ Dxus leya' na'wêk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yu'wa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jítix kusa'j wêena fxi'zewa'jme' jí'k. Aça' txãa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwêese'jya' na'wê yüuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygáh, idx ma'wêga ya'peeygája' txã'wêy jí'k. ¹⁰ Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygáawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmêe yüuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jí'th na': Peeygáanisa's ji'phte yuuchxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kíhte yuhwa peejxmêe jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txã'wê peeygáawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' açxha' jweeliçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txãa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. ¹² Txã'wê yüuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthêeyuumeena, txãa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹³ Na'wê yüumêe: ewmêe yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yaçhena puutx puuina, beka yat-su tüuna susna txã'wê yüumêe, ewçxáa yüuna zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wê jxkaathe', txã's yuuchxáa jxuka nwêese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwêese'jmêe.

14

Yakhtê'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamêe ew jiisa yakhtê'ja's wa'lmêe mpa'gawe, txajx jxpub-anisu açewe'wemêe. ² Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa süju'tx: Ü'nisa yu'sa' kíhnawa jxuka ü'wa'ja' süju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamêe ew jiisa ü'wa'ja's txhitxçxáa ü'wa'ja' süju'tx. ³ Aça' maa sühmêe kíhnawa jxuka ü'sa' txhitxçxáçxáa ü'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wêy txhitxçxáçxáa ü'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kíhnawa jxuka ü'sa's. Ma'wê ü'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. ⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmêe ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa süju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' süju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' süju'tx. Ma'wê yaakxsaçxawa teeçxa na'wêçxah i'kwe'sx üuste ew üusutheniçxá's nwêese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemêe. ⁶ Txãa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamêe ki'ssawa Dxusa's íiçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wêy kíhnawa jxuka ü'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ü'we', aça' kíh iiyuutxi' ü'sameewa Dxusa's íiçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ítxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jíi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wêwa yüuna fxi'ze'nja sühwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. ⁸ Na'wê ítxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jí', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxtháasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txáasa ítxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu u' en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jíiçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txã'wê Kristo' ítxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'íiçxáak uunijüwa ki' ítxi yuu. ¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkíjxa'ga iidx yakhtê'ja's ewmeesa' jíina açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yu'wa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuchxáa ma'wê yuusaatewa we'wewa'j jí'pha'. ¹¹ Txajú Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yu'wa'ja's Dxus libroute na'wê fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus ítxisa isath we'we',

Majüwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxükwena pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jíina weçxaatxna.

12 Txã'wê yũuɕxa teeɕxa na'wêɕxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wê yũusaɕxawa.

Yakhthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txãa pa'ga aɕxhũyã'ja' txã'wê ewmeeg yu' jina puutx aɕewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wê yũumée wejxwa ewɕxáa yũuna mpu'ɕx, yakhthê'j jxpub-akahmén. ¹⁴ Adxa' jiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kíh ù'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wê ewmeena sũhna yaakxa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna. ¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakhthê'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kíhnawa ù'pa'gaɕxáa txãa yakhthê'ja' jxpubawána aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygãasamée. Kristo uuɕxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ù'nisa yakh. ¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaɕxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txã'wê yũuweɕxa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ù'nisatx jxpa'yakxmée kíhnawa ù'pa'gaɕxáa txãa yakh ya'fxi'ze'ɕme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'ɕxte yuuɕxáak Dxus yakh wét weɕxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Txã'wê vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weɕxa'k aça' nasawa weɕxa'tx txã'wê yũute'.

¹⁹ Txã'wê puutx ew yũuna puimée fxi'zewa'jɕxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíɕxáa ɕxhãɕxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'ɕxna. ²⁰ Ù'nisa' jxuka ewсата'. Nawa vxite-satx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ù'teɕxáa ewme'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ù'ni yakh. ²¹ Txã'wê peekx yakhthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ù'nimée wejx ewa', ɕxiɕx, vxino, kíhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. ²² Idx yakh yu' kíh ù'wa jxuka ewsatewa jíiɕxa', iidx ùusteɕxáa txãa sũhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sũhwa'ja's ùusteɕxáa yuhwa yaakksamée yakh yu', ew yuja'. ²³ Nawa ewmeewána sũhna kuh jwed yajkxna ù'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txãa pa'gatey ewmeewáanaxx sũhwa'ja's ji'phɕxa nwéese'jmeete', txãa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewɕxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Dxus yakh ɕxhãɕxhayã'j fxi'zesa' peekɕxáa wét fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'ɕxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's aɕxamée ew jíisatx. ² Kwe'sxa' teeɕxa na'wêɕxah vxite nasatx pu'ɕxna wét kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewɕxáa yũuna, txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíɕxáa ɕxhãɕxha fxi'zeya' ájakahn. ³ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhtesa yuhɕxawa, peekɕxáa wét fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wéesxuni's txáak jxpa'ga. Txã'sna we'weɕxak Dxus líbrute na'j'i': Idxna wéesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jí'k. ⁴ Dxus líbrute fxi'jni ústa' txã' kwe'sxtxi kɕxhãaɕxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wésa pa'thewa nxusmée ɕxhãɕxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. ⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa ɕxhãɕxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku úsu' na' txãaíi pu'ɕxhina puutx ewɕxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus na'wéy fxi'zekahn, ⁶ kxah kxteeɕxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuɕxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu' ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wéga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txã'wéy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthê'jtxwa, Dxus weɕxakahn. ⁸ Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaɕgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kíiwa'ja's, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kíh judiwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. ⁹ Sa' judiu' ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaɕxa weɕxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kíh. Txã'sna we'weɕxak Dxus líbrute na'j'i':

Txã'wê ew yũupa'ga txãawe'sx kxavxyte idxa's weɕxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jí'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhéwa na'wék we'we':

Judiu' ji'jmée vxite nasaɕxawa judiwe'sx yakh ja'daɕxah wétwét miiyajkxwe jí'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhéwa pta'sxi' iɕɕxáak:

Judiu' ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weɕxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jina nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajíiɕxáak Isaiaswa na'jina fxi'j:

Jesé jí'j teeɕx kasejena, judiu' ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jí'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ùuste wétwét weɕxana fxi'zewa'ja's úsuna txã'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'ɕxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sũhna weɕxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jíith i'kwe'sxa' ew yũuwa'j yuuɕxá's ne'kwe ùuste jí'ph fxi'ze', ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txãasa ne'kwe teeɕxa na'wêɕxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sũju'th. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wéyã'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaɕthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna. ¹⁶ Txã'wê

yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisañi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyiukahn.

¹⁷ Txāasath adx ūuste wētwe't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna. ¹⁸ Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalemte takhçxa Iliriko kiwete pa'phkaçx. ²⁰ Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus libroute na'ji'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa. ²³⁻²⁴ Nawa āçxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe seju'th. ²⁵ Nawa āçxhii yu' Jerusalemte u'jweçthu kxtee yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxāawa pu'çxwa'j jxūna. ²⁶ Jerusalemte yakthhē'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'jweçthu. ²⁷ Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīçxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. ²⁸ Aça' txā'wē Jerusalemte pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jwa'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. ²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeīçxāa Kristo yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰ Yakthhē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxiith neewe'we': peeygāawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn. ³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ūsta' txāawe'sx adxna kīhwa ewmēe yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalemte yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, ³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxāa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ūs'wa'ja's ji'phu'nja. ³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenkrea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'. ² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txā'wēçxāa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txāa kīh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txāasañik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mwēeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiičte', txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'. ⁴ Txāasañitx txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxā'. Nawa adxçxāa txā'wē weçxa'çmēeth, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. ⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi yuwe mwēeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mwēeçxawe. Txāak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasa yu'. ⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mwēeçxawe, txā' nakwe wala mjii i'kwe'sx kxavxyte. ⁷ Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mwēeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ūssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mwēeçxawe. ⁹ Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mwēeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy. ¹⁰ Apeslnawa yuwe mwēeçxawe, txā'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mwēeçxawe. ¹¹ Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mwēeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mwēeçxawe. ¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mwēeçxawe, txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mwēeçxawe, txāawa wala mjiiisa

yu'k Kristo's selpiina. ¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwêese'jsa' jîni, sa' txajx njî'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wêsak yu'. ¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh ùssayâ'jçxa. ¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpás, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh ùssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wêçxah ùuste wala wêt yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwêese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txãajû kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wê yûusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. ¹⁸ Txã'wême', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnîçá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçkweçxáa we'weçxa. ¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ùusuh jxuka nwêese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwêese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwêese'jna ùskahnthu neewe'we'. ²⁰ Aça' kíhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthê'j knaykahnén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjîi pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wêy kwe'sx yakthê'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wêtká pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu', ²⁶ nawa txã'sa' jû'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna açxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ùuste jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yûupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. ² Korinto çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wêy yakhthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeyu' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majüwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena xksussa üstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. ⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeyu' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak üs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. ⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe' txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's üyhasna. ⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyüuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' i'çxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeyu' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puuina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazii ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puuina fxi'zena üsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiyfyiy we'wena üsi'kwe: Maaü yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, açu' vxiteü yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'. ¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteex ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? çI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ç'i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's xksusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'? ¹⁴ Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâymeé, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's xksusçxa bautisâyniith jîya' ajameetxna. ¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. ¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisâyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhmék pta'sxkaah. Txã'wême', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisu' e'skhê neeyüuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ajawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jîna pta'sxni' kîhwa seelpimeesa na'wê ne' pthüuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh üsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wê pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Dxus librute we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kîhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jî'k.

²⁰ Txã'wê' açu' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkîhte selpiikx? Kîhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sühsa' çmteé yuutxki? Naa kiwete kîh üsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathê'j çkîh yuukx? Açxha' txã' çkîhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kîhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. ²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ajawa'jmeesatewa. Txãasak kîhtewa jiimeeçxawa txã'sna üsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wêtewa.

²² Judiuwe'sxa' cielujü seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wêje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. ²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kîhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wê ne' pthüuse'. ²⁴ Nawa

Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa. ²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa üstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhāçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa'. ²⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhāçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. ²⁷ Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jina naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhāçxhamée āhmeesata' jii'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. ²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kih'tewa seelpimeesata' jinatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. ²⁹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zey'a' ājameene'kwe. ³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pewetha'w neeyüu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zey'a'. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus libru'te na'wē fxi'jni üsa': Maawa jiith sühna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jii'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwe'sa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. ² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh üççxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna üsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna üsu'. ³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē üukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaapiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus i'çxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jniti' txajx Espiritu yakh i'çxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶ Txā'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew ya'j jiisa yakh yu' txā'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txā'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa üsta' wala jiisa txāawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', ⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyā'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'snatha'w pta'sxi'. ⁸ Txā'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujüwe'sxa's. ⁹ Nawa Dxus libru'te fxi'jni üsyā'kh yu' txā'wē jiyuwa'ja'smée, txāa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'ji':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txāa pheu'jni's

Kim yuhwa iuyumeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta',

Sa' üusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni jii'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txā'wēsaxt kwe'sxtxi kaapiyu', txāa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa üstxna txāatx jxuka jiisa'. ¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ājakx vxitee üus yaakxni's? Naasáa txā'wē yaakxsayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiaa' Dxus yajkçxçxa pheu'jnizatxi'. ¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa üsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygāhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yüuk txāatx jxuka jiyuya'. ¹³ Txāasata'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yüuni's txajx Espiritu kaapiyu'the pta'sxya' āja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhüçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's üuste jii'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthüusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ājameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ājatxna. ¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's üuste jii'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ājatxna, aça' txā'wē yüusa's jxpubana üsa' jiiya' ājameetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Txā'wē jiyuya' ājawa'jmeete i'çxáak Dxus libru'te na'wē we'we': çKim jiyuya' ājakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's çkim kaapiya'jya' ājakx? jii'k. Txā'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jii'tha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaapiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjiisaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wē yu' we'weya' ajameeth, Dxusa's kih yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wēçxáath we'weya' aja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kih yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wēçxáa i'kwe. ² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wēta leçxiçxáana puuç' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thēymeekuēsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē thēysa yu'sa' ajameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' aja'çxmeei'kwe. ³ Txāasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kih yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. ⁴ Txā'wē Adxa' Pablo yakh u'sjath jīçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'sjath jina txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wēçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wē yuh meekwe wakx? ⁵ ũus miijajkxwe: Pablo' çkih yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa çkih yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'wēy mjiiitha'w teeçxa na'wēçxah, txāa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala. ⁷ Txā'wē uhsa vxite' yu'awsa txā'wē yūusa' kihwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txā'wē kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga. ⁸ Uhsa vxite' yu'awsa txāawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txāa na'wēçxáçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjiiite', txā'sçxáan deweena. ⁹ Dxus mjiiite kwe'sxa' kxte mjiiisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjiiini kiwe na'wēsa i'kwe.

Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe, aça' txāa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wē yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wē mjiiwa'ja'swa jxpaya'kx mjiiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxa na'wēçxah. ¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsya'ja' txā' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹² Na'wē kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kih yakhwa mjiiitxna: vxuyu beh, vxuyu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtūu, çhīçh, khīh txā'wēsa yakh. ¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigāywa'j ente ya'pdx'i puçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wē mjiiini'swa. Txāa ente' ipx yakh kiijana, aça' txāa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjiiisa ma'wē mjiiini'swa. ¹⁴ Txāa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjiiisa' ew waa mjiiina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txā'wē ew mjiiipa'ga dewater yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa txāa yatte mjiiisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh waa mjiiina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjiiipa'ga dewaterimée yuuna. Naasáa kxte mjiiisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyūuna, txāa ipx walajū ũphna kasehsa na'wē.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxii Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. ¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txā'wē yūusa's. Txāa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiasatha'w sūhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wēçxáa miijajkxwe. Txā'wē yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. ¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kih yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajjik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Wala yā'j jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khēewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txā'wē yaakxpaga. ²⁰ Txā'wēy vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Wala jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zeni', kihte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jia' Dxusa' jī'k. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iwejeçx iwejeçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wē yaakxkahmenii kihwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáata'. ²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni' ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txā' jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáata'. ²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jii i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jī'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjiiini

¹ Txā'wēyā'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. ² Txā'wē mjiiwa'ja's jxpaga'sa' ma'wē mjiiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yu'wa'j ji'pha'. ³ Adx mjiiini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wēwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjiiini' ewa' sūju'çmeeth. ⁴ Nawa adx ũuste yu' ewme' sūhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjisath jīçxa txā'wē we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wē mjiiisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga mjiiini's we'wewa'j en ahmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mūythaswe Jesukristo kihpkaçx.

Txáa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa üsteçxáa yaakxnisa süthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txá'wé yüninjü ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wé yüusaaxawa.

⁶ Yakhtë'jwe'sx, txá'wé nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txáatx thegçxa txá'wéy fxi'zekahn. Txá'wé yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zene'kwe Dxusa yuwe ma'wé jxkaathe' txá'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txá'wé teeçsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. ⁷ Idxa's çkinga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txá'wé Dxus peesnimeesa çkîhçxá' j'i'phga'? Txá'wé kîhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's j'i'phçxa', çma'wéçxaga iuwejçx yaaki', idçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wé?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa peeçxmée j'i'phsa na'wé yá'j'i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhé nvx-ihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wé i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaü yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih üsya' äja'nja'w süju'th. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhé ne' nvxiht süju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wéçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wé üstha'w. ¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpagaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kîhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' j'i'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wé i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygája'tx. ¹¹ Äçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wéena, yü'wéena, athwa'j ropa j'i'phmée, yatwa j'i'phmeetha'w, ¹² sa' kuseju mjüna wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wéesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pápaçtewa, wantäyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygáhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtá' seelpimeesa na'wétha'w fxi'ze', kazssa's wáataani na'wétha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txá'wé fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wé yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. ¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe j'i'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wésa yu' kuhmée j'i'phi'kwe. Txá'wé Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wésa' adxthu. ¹⁶ Txá'wéth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wéy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txáasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wésa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txá' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wé ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txá'sna. Sa' txá'wéy mteechah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wé ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txá'snaüçxáa kaayaki'jina. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' wala çxhächxa iuwejçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jina. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wé jxtháaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txá'wé iuwejçx we'wena üssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhächxa we'wena üççxa', txá'wéy Dxus yakhwa çxhächxa fxi'zena üstxna. ²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iuwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wé jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx theyga' pa'jçxa' çma'wékwe yuu jxtháasu'?' Çpeçxuukwe jxtháasukwe', meeçxa' peeygáhnakwe pa'j jxtháasu'á?

5

Peekx njí'j npaasa yakh üççxáa nyu na'wé fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njí'j npaasa yakhüççxáa nyu na'wé fxi'zena üsa' jnik ya'jiyu'. Txá'wé fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazssa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txá'wé yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'. ² Txá'wé kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sühna iweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeht, nawa adx üs yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txáasath txáa piçthé'j ma'wésatawa jiyuçxa', kastigâywa'theyá'j nvxiht, adx üs yaakxni yakhçxáawa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wéyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna. ⁵ Txá'wé yüuçxa txáa piçthé'ja's eçxthé'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üs yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txá'wé kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée üççxa', iuwejçx yajkxna üs'wa'j j'i'phmeee'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wé we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çcxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pèetheje'k jini's. ⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pèethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ü'nisa pan lewadura j'i'phmée na'wé yuune'kwe. Txá'wé pkal j'i'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txá' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuék yu'. ⁸ Txá'wéyá'the', kwe'sx üuste kîh yuhwa ewmeesa j'i'phmée Dxusa'ççxáa üsuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j j'i'ptha'w. Txá'wé ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura j'i'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wésa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna

Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wê ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wê'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wêth yũukaah: Kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jĩnath fxi'j. ¹⁰ Txã'wê kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wêesa, pesweesa, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymé fxi'zeyá' jĩçxa txã'wê we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyua'mée txutee wêeçxa', naa kiwe'jũ kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Na'wêth yũukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthê'tha'w jĩççxawa, kazx pkal yũuna, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wêesa ma'k yuu, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wêesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tũusáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wê yũuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jĩnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wêsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. ¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wê yũusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapêjxna kastigâywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigâywa'jsa' txãawe'sx áhmé yũusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte üssa yakthê'jwe'sx áhmé yũuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapêywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yũusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yũuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhĩ'khyá' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyá'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wê naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yũuçxakwe yuwe thêymeesa yu's pheu'jya' ája'çmée? ³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wêçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx tũukhmé pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthê'j susna puini's çkĩjxa'kwe paatxhĩ'khyá' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? ⁵ Na'wêth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthê'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeççxçáawa jiisameewáana açe'kwe txã'wê vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? ⁶ Yakthê'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhĩ'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa, aça' çmjĩitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wêwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhĩ'khyá' u'jmé sxuuna neeyũ'çmée? ⁸ Txã'wê yũumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthê'j jĩtxçxáa pesweena kĩhwa ewmée i'kwe yũ'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ájawa'jsameeta' txã'wê ewmée yũusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wê yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ájawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçhê'j pwe'sxçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wêesa, tũusáa, wêesxuusáa, isxiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ájameetxna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txã'wêsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa áçxha' Dxus peltunáyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wê yũuweçtewa ma'wêwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yuumeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwêese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, maai yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga. ¹³ Isatx we'we': Ü'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ü' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txãatxi' çkim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wêtwew'e'sx yuhta', aça' txãatxi' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptameesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jĩ', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wêga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wéy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thêymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wêçxah Kristo kakwe'üçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wête', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wê yũuwa'jme'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yũuni'jũ teeç kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jĩni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jĩ': E'zsa teeç kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jĩ'k. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeç kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wê yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wêsa'w üsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's üçxáak suwu', pkalte jxũna u'jçxa. ¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus

Espiritu u'pwa'ja, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa, aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jii me'. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txā'wēyā'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yakhwa txā'wēy. Txā'wēme', e'zi Dxus jiiçxaçxāata'.

7

Ptamunisū yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's açxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu j'i'phmēe fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. ² Nawa txā'wē pkal kazx yuua'jçxāak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu j'i'phuwa'ja, aça' txā'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' j'i'phuwa'ja'. ³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txā'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nmi' yakh. ⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j j'i'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' j'i' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j j'i'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu j'i' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Ptamsa yā'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wal'wa'jme', naasāa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxāa, maz ençxāawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yā'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txā'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxāath txā'j'i'. ⁷ Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxāa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfyiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptamneesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxāa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. ⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxāa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa açxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j j'i'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maai' yu' txā'wē nmi' yakh txutewāana nawa txāa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txā'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

¹² Açxha' vxitetxi' adx ūus yaakxni yakxthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakthē'j nyuuwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyā'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. ¹³ Txā'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyā'the', txāa nyua' txutemeete ewna. ¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsa'te iğçxāa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'. ¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txā'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁶ Txā'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zēçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txā'sçxāa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah. Nyafxii' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkaakhesa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txā'wēth jxkaaja'. ¹⁸ Maai' yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wāa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wāa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée. ¹⁹ Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txā' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxāa kīhwa yuumeena. ²⁰ Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūste wā' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txāa selpinijū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū. ²² Txā'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gani' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Kristo's selpisāa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txā'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi' selpisāa āhmeekwesatha' w sūhmée mfxi'zewe. ²⁴ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga yakthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

²⁵ Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txā'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa j'i'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ūus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi':

²⁶ Piçtakxa' teexçxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txā wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga. ²⁷ Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. ²⁸ Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aça' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aça' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh emneecháa yā'j ūsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmēe na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. ³⁰ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmēe ūssa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ūssa' weçxana ūssa na'wēmēe mfxi'zewe. Kih weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx ji' sūhmēe mfxi'zewe. ³¹ Naa kiwete kihwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxáa meswe. Txā'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuyua'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmēe fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sūju'th. Txā'wē maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmēe Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ³³ Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmēe fxi'zekahn. ³⁴ Txā'wēy u'ya nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txā'wēçxáçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jüçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ūus yaakxni yā'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wēth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txā'jüçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaxáath txā'ji', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sühçxath txā'ji'.

³⁶ Txā'wētewa maai'yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txā'wēme' e'suyā'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sūhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ūuste ma'wē Dxus kaaūusuthe'jena txā'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. ³⁷ Nawa vxite' txā'wē niisa's kmi'a'j wēemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txā'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aça' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yūuna. ³⁸ Maawa txā'wē kmi'a'jsa' ew iüçxáa yūuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yūuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ājameena nmi' nee i'txiyite' yu'. Txā'sa' leyku txā'wē juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ājana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. ⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyā'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wēt fxi'zena. Adxa' txā'wēth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaūusuthe'je' sūju'th.

8

Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Äçxha' Dxus itximeesa ūsta' txāatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txāa çxiçxa' kihwa suwwa'jsameetewa txā'sa' ew jütha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wē jüith sūhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeygähna Dxus yakh çxhächxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'. ² Maawa txā'sçxáana jüçxa jüith sūhna fxi'zesa', kihwa jüimeeta' ew jiisa na'wē yu'. ³ Nawa txā'wē yūumēe, Dxusa'sçxáa ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txā'wē yūusa's.

⁴ Txā'wē dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ū'te çewmēe dxihmanx? Ew ūus miijajkxwe. Txāa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kih yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ūsa', peena vxite' yu' meeta'. ⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ūswáatxna txā'wē yaakxsa yakh yu'. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ūsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa. Txāak kih yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txāa pa'gaçxáatha'w i'txi fxi'zeya' āja'. Txā'wēy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeççxáa ūsa', txā' Jesukristo'. Kihwa jxuka tajkx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ūsta', txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'njisa iüçxáatha'w.

⁷ Aça' txāa yakh ūssa yakha' çxiçx txā'wēsa's ū'tewa, kih yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txā'sa' jüimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txāasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa' çxiçx txā'wēsa's ū'te', ewmeena sūju'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ū'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txā'wē ū'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. ⁹ Txā'wētewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txā'wē kihnawa ū'ya' āja'nja'w sühçxa txāa çxiçxa's ū'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamēe ew jüisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. ¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ū'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa uyçxa', txāawa txā'wēy ū'wena. ¹¹ Aça' iidxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa iidx yakhthē'j ūusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. ¹² Aça' Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa yakhthē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', iidxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga

adx yakht'hē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txā'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ū'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ū'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j j'i'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sā'jini's jxuka pēywa'j j'i'pthu, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjiith aça' adx mjiiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jisawa ūswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'jīya' ājameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte fiçxāa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu': ⁴ Adxa' ū'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ājawa'jsath. ⁵ Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txāawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sā'jini fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxāa çkīh yūuçxa txā'wēy yūuya' ājamée yuuki'th? ⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxāa wāa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna i'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjīia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w? ⁷ çMaa soldauçxā' sā'jini'mée fxi'zegá'? çKimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yūnni's ū'we'çmée? çKimga kla taki'jçxawa txāa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? ⁸ Adx ūusuhçxāa txā'wē yajkçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txā'wēmeete iik Moises leytewa txā'jī'. ⁹ Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaaj'jççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iīū' mjīikahn jī'k. Dxusa' txāa bweyçxáatx peeygāhçxa txā'wē we'weme', ¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey txāa leya' kwe'sx jīk yu' naa pa'ga. Txā'wē uuthasxsa mjīia ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjīini's kutxi'jçxa ū'we'nja sūhnak mji'. ¹¹ Txā'wē yā'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu Dxus jīi mjīisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe çkwe'sx mjīipa'ga ū'wa'j kīhçxāawa jxpa'gawa'j jī'phmeemtha'w? ¹² Vxite mjīisawa ū'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txā'wē jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txā'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjīipa'ga ū'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'itha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjīisa' dxuus yatte ū' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ū'we'. ¹⁴ Kristowa txā'wēyçxāak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' kxtee sā'jini fxi'zewa'j jī'phta' jī'k. ¹⁵ Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipējxmeeth txā'wē sā'jīwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kīhçxāawa peeskahn txā'jīna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kīhwa sā'jimeetewa wēttthu fxi'ze' na' txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thāasme yuwa'jsath.

¹⁶ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iivejçx yaakiçmeeth, txāa mjīia' adx jīime', Dxus jī' txāa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuwsesa yu'nja. ¹⁷ Txā'wē dukh jxthāasçxa' mjīi pakwewaça', txāa mjīipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jī'pthu sūju'nja. Nawa txā'wē yajkçxa' mjīinisa yu'çme'. Txāa mjīia's Dxusku ūs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxā's kxtey yuuwa'j jī'pthu kīhwa dukh jxthāasmée. ¹⁸ Dxus yuwe's wēt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mjīipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthāasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txā'wē adxa' dukh jxthāasmée ūsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sūhçxa yuuçxāath selpisāa yuu jxukaysatx. ²⁰ Bagaçxtewa judiwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', judiu na'wēyth yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçī yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ūsçxa' yu', txāa leya's nwēese'jsa na'wēyth yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. ²¹ Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jīimeesa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāath jīimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ūsçxawa, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'çxāath txā'wē yū'. ²² Dxusa's açxamée ew jīisa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txā'wēy jīimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāath fxi'ze', txā'wē yūute' maaçxāawa ewte neeyūwa'ja's yuwáatxna sūhçxa'. ²³ Txāasath kīhtewa jxuka txā'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazīi ja'daçxahx wuwu', peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxāak knayu'. Txāa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhāçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ²⁵ Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txāawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxāatx txā'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txā'wē pa'pçxu'. ²⁶ Adx txā'wē yūuuçxa', ma'wē wuwuwa'thewa jīimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puīiya' jīimeesa na'wē fxiisuçxāa ujcame'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txā'wēme', vxiteçxāatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tâaph aphnitx fxi'zēna ūsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhēwtxi. ² Jxukay Moises yakh txutemēe fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tâaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txā'wēy ikhuywa uykhēwtxi, ³ sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jini fxi'zēna ūsu'. ⁴ Txā'wēytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zēna ūsu', sa' Dxusa' txāawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txāa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. ⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigāyte uutx nasa u'pnimēe kiwesu.

⁶ Txā'wē kastigāyini uutx nawa txāa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkçxa txāawe'sx na'wēy ewmēe yūukahmençxáak txā'wē yūu. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ū'na tudxna jī'k. ⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wē ptamsamēe kazx pkal yuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintires mül nasa. ⁹ Kxtee ūssa maali yu' Dxusa's juuna' ūsuçxawe'wetx, aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. ¹⁰ Maali yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus libru'te fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga. ¹² Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ūsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteyamee. ¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pētxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyja' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pētxwa'jsa pa'ja'çpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'jsa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe: ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. ¹⁶ Ūsu miijajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' tajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemēe ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. ¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxāa jxukaysatha'w ū'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxāa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miijajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'sa' Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zesaçatx txā'wē yūu. ¹⁹ Txā'jite', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pētheje'ne' sūjkahn txā'jicmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'. ²⁰ Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jīmeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jicxath txā'wē we'we'. ²¹ Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ūsçxa', Kristo puuñi mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe. ²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j jiptha'w. Makwe kīh ū'nawa ū'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmēe, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmēe ū'wa'ja', ²⁶ txāa pa'gatey Dxus jicxāçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ūssa kījīhwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jīmeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ū'weçxāane'kwe maa sūhmēe. ²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamēe ew jīisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ū'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mēe. ²⁹ Vxitesa ūsu yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ūsu yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxigmēe ew jīisa' na'wē pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ū'ya' ājani's çkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neewe'ya' ājakx? ³⁰ Adxa' kīh ū'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana ora'yçxath ū'we', aça' adx ū'ni's çkīh yūupa'ga ewmēe nuywe'wetxki? jītxna. ³¹ Ew yuja',

nawa i'kwe'sx ū'nisa nawk yuu kīh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe. ³² Judiwe'sx vxite' Nawa na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa', aç'a' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata', aç'a' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'jsata'. ⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsçxa', Kristo's weeçxa yuuni'. ⁵ Txā'wēy maa u'ya dxikthe's ya'pathmēe orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxa yuuni'. Txā'wē ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wēsa'. ⁶ U'ya' txā'wē ya'pathemēe yā'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. ⁷ Piçthē'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txāa'patey Dxus wedççxak txāa' na'wēysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnix nwēese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jxkaahnix nwēese'jwa'jsa'. ⁸ Dxusa' piçthē'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j. ⁹ Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txāa' pa'gaççxak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txā'wē pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthē'ja's pheu'jni yuume'. ¹⁰ Txāa' pa'ga' u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwēese'jwa'jsa' jmi dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txā'wē ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ūsta'. ¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wētewa, ew ūs yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txāa' pategatey piçthē'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemēe peekççxāa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme', txā'wēy u'ya' piçthē'j j'phmēe peekççxāa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txā'wēy piçthē'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' āja'. Txāasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamēe, e'zī Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxāata'.

¹³ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ūs miiyajxwe, aan ewna txā'wē Dxusa's orāiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. ¹⁴ Piçthē'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txā'wē khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. ¹⁵ Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiççkwesa'. Txāa' pategatey dxikthe's apwha'jiççxāk dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. ¹⁶ Nawa maafi yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahn'i's wa'lsa ūsçxa', peekç ūs yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmēe Dxusa's orāyni yu's.

Ewmēe yūuya'çxāa Santa Cena's ū'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wēsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusa i'kwe jina weçxaya' āja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaççxāana sūju'th. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', багаççtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxāatx pkhaakhe' j'i'tx aç'a' txā'wē pta'sxni' isa yuhna sūju'th. ¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txā'wē fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajjūççxāa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna. ²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jiççxa txā'wē fxiifxii txuteeçxa ūsni' txā' Dxus jxthāasnieme'. ²¹ Txāa' pategatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ū'wa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', puutx fxi' txuteeçxa maafi yu' yaçte ū'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmēe. Aç'a' vxiteççxāa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tūunus tudxte', vxite yu' ū'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēena neeyū'. ²² Txā'wēççxāa yūuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ū'wa'jna. Txā'wēme', vxite ū'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxūusu'ju'i'kwe, aç'a' puutx yaaçeniççxāk kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuna ūste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūuna ūsi'kwe jina çweçxaya' ājama'th? Na'wēççxāa yūute', weçxaya' ājame'nja.

Santa Cena's ū'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wē kaapiya'the' txā'wēyççxāath kaapiya'j txā' na'wē': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ājaçte', txāa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak. ²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orāyççxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jik: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pategate pe'ltedenisa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē myūuwe adx pthaa yuuçxa uuni's багаççtewa yajkxya'. ²⁵ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', txā'wēy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuççxāa i'kwe'sxtxi' nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aç'a' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pategate uwusāa na'wēsa'.

Txã'wê tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jînak kaapiya'j. ²⁶ Txã'wê yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's û' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kîhpkaxç.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wê yûuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txã'wê maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kîhwameesa na'wê Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sùhmée wáa pana's û'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna açã' txã'wê yûusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa's kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wêçxáa yûupa'ga. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga úus miiyajxwe teexxa na'wêçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txáatx jxpa'gamey. ²⁹ Txã'wême' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekî pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa txáatx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wê maa sùhmée jxpa'gapa'ga. ³⁰ Txã'wê jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maai' yu' açã'na çxhãçxhamée ústa', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ústa'. ³¹ Peekî wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wê nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena. ³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wê' açã' açxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ú'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teexxa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ú'ya' müythaswe.

³⁴ Maai' yu' wala wêesa úsçxa', txajx yatte ú'wena, txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakhete', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ústa' txáatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah úsni

¹ Na'wê Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiya' ajawa'ja's úsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, açã' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwêese'jna fxi'ze'. ³ Txãa pa'ga açxha' ew mjiiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jîna açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wêy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jîna we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kîhwa yûuya' ajawa'j ústa', açã' nasa' txáatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ajawa'jtx ússa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teexçxá'. ⁵ Ma'wêwa selpiwa'j ústa', açã' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiççxawa, teexç Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. ⁶ Ma'wêwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ústa', nawa teexç Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn. ⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maai'txi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ajawa'ja'sku úsu'. Txãa Espiritu' úçxáa maai'txi' ma'wêwa yu'kxpejxa' ajawa'ja'sku úsu'.

⁹ Txãa Espiritu' úçxáa maai'txi' Dxusa's úuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku úsu'. Vxitetxi's açã'satx nuycxhãaçxhawa'ja'sku úsu'. ¹⁰ Maai' yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiihkêy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'sku úsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wê Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritu'etewa jiyuwa'ja'sku úsu'.

Açã' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. ¹¹ Nawa txã'wê nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiya' ajawa'ja's ússa' Dxus Espiritu' teexç yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak teexxa na'wêçxah kîh mjiiya' ajawa'jsatewa txáatx úsu'.

Jxukaysa teexxa kakwetewe'sxçaxçáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wê teexçxáaçxawa kuh jwed jî'phna fxiyfxiysa, açã' Kristawa txã'wêysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazii' teexç kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

¹³ Dxus Espiritu' txã'wê kwe'sx ma'wêsatxwa Kristo tasxteçxáaçxáa kuutxa'the', teexç kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu' teexçxáa úsa' txãaçxá'xstha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teexç jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed jî'pha'.

¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jîna: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna nawa txã'wê kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxiçxá'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' thü'wê' we'wewaça', na'jîna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna nawa txã'wê yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxiçxá'. ¹⁷ Txã'wê kakwe' jxuka yafçxçaxçáawaça', çma'wê wêse'jya' ajakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wêse'jnisaçxçaxçáawaça', çma'wê jxputaya' ajakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kîhçxahne' peejx yu' txáatxi' jxuka. ¹⁹ Teexç jwedsaçxáawaça', çma'wê kakwe' selpiya' ajakx?

²⁰ Txã'wê kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teexç kakwetexçaxçáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k? Txã'wëy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k? ²² Txã'wëmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wëçxawa, txãaiçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejxsata'. ²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ústa', makwe txã'wëtewa txáatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wësatewa. ²⁴ Dxusa' txã'wëk jwee peejxmeesa na'wësatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txãaiçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. ²⁵ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. ²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeYGāni yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Açxa' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçtxxi' fxiyfyxi selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajü' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' aç'a'satx nuycxhãaçxhaya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kîhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. ²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ³⁰ Jxukay yu' aç'a'satx nuycxhãaçxhaya' ajawa'jsa' jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txã'wë yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txã'wë meetxna' wakx? ³¹ Selpiya' ajawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txáatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txáate jweeiiçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygānisa yuuçxáa kîhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wë, txã'wëy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja aç'a' adx we'weni' kîhte yuhwa selpiimeena. ² Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhëy jiyuya' ajawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kîjkîhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txã'wëy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's úuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ajawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja aç'a' makwe txã'wësaçxawa kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. ³ Txã'wëy adx ji'phuni's kîjkîhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txã'wë ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa aç'e'çme', iuwejçx yaaki'çme', iuwejçx we'we'çme', ⁵ vxitex juuna' yū'çme', peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. ⁶ Pkalte vxite we-teeçte', txãawe'sxtxi npeevxysjixkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeničá'sku wët wët yajkxna weçxá'. ⁷ Makwe kîhwa thëysa pa'thewa ūikh yajkxmée peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wanta', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ajana, aç'a' peena yu' txã'wë yūuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, aç'a' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kîhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygānisa yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuumeena. ⁹ Txãa pçuuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' aja'çmée. ¹⁰ Nawa kîhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en áhte', txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txã' skhëuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimée luuçx we'weničxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūus yaakxníčxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wëçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thë'jsa yuuna káhçxa', luuçx na'wë jiiimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. ¹² Txã'wëy iúçxáatha'w açxhii' yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wë psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txã'wëçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en áhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p áate yu'u'nja'w. Açxhii' yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txãa jxuka jiyuwa'j en áhte', kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wë adxa's ew jiina txã'wëy. ¹³ Khí'jii pta'sxthu txãaçxáa pçuute', na'wësa tekh ústa' txãa yu' багаçxte yuhwa skhëwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ūythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txãa tekhsatx kxsusthu txáate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's kuhu'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ūsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxāa wejx seelpisa'. ² Txā'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxāa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. ³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisaxa'jna. ⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxāak Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jy'pa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sūju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthāasu'. Txā'wē yūunisaxçxāa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ūste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txā'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx, ūs miiyajkwewe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txā'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxāa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna āate kaajiyu'the yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnix.

⁷ Na'wēsaxt miiyajkwewe: mūsika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txāatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa. ⁸ Txā'wēy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korнета's āate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeexxa' pheu'jmeettxna puuwa'ja's. ⁹ I'kwe'sx yakha txā'wēyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wē ya'jiyukx kih we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aça' kxul yuh yuuna. ¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wēsawa ūsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ājanimeesa yu' meetxna. ¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txāa yakha' puutx we'weya' ājame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wē. Aça' txāawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ājameena nasa fxiysa na'wē. ¹² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kījxa'wa ājawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txā'wē yā'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxāa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx āate kaajiyu'jya' ājaya'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orāyçxa', ūste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txā'wē ya'yuuna, nawa kih we'weçxawa txāa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. ¹⁵ Txā'wēte', çma'wē wejx ewki? Ūsteçxāa Dxusa's yajkxna txā'wē yūumée, kih we'weççxawa txā'snawa jii txā'wē yuuni wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txā'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. ¹⁶ Idxa' txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxāa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aça' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ūssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ājameetxna, kih we'weçtewa jiyumeexxa'. ¹⁷ Dxusa's weçxana orāyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. ¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. ¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ūs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ūççxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxāa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxāa ewna sūju'th.

²⁰ Yakthē'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasāa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kih yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thē'jsa na'wē ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus libruete na'j'i'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna j'i'k. ²² Txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ūsyuhna sūhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kīh yūuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ūste', maaii yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kūhçxa', luuku yuuna ūsta' çjiimeema'k? ²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ūsune'kwe aça' maaii yu' ekajuwe'sx kūhçxa ūssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ūsni's, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ūspa'ga. ²⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx āate we'weni' txajx ūs yaakxnixi' kpaakitxna, aça' kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīna weçxana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ūsu'ga jina.

²⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', na'wē myūuwe yakthē'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūssa maaii yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wāa j'i'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wāa j'i'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wāa kaajiyu'jwa'j j'i'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wāa Dxusa's weçxawa'j j'i'phtxna, meeçxa' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wāa āate

pta'sxwa'jsa ūstxna, aça' txā'wē yūutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weçça', e'z meeçça' tekx kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxçah. Nawa txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ūsteççáa txā'wē yūuwa'ja'.²⁸ Nawa áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txāa pkhaakhenite. Kxāanpasa yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçça wējeçça', iidx ūsteççáa weççana mneeeyūu.²⁹ Meeçça' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekx kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaççha' wēse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wēse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.³⁰ Meeççawa wēse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçça we'wewa'ja'.³¹ Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ājane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçça teeçx teeççxçah. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa piyaçça Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhāççha fxi'zene'kwe.³² Txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wēwa ūusutheni's we'wemee.³³ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' txā'wē kaypuba'jna susna ūswa'jsame'. Ma'wēta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmēe fxi'ze', txā'wēy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ūsni kultote' paapējxna susna ūswa'j j'i'phmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumēe, jxpa'yakx wēse'jwa'j j'i'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.³⁵ Kih paapēywa'j ājane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçça' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsçça', peekx mjiyuwe.³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jniti'x kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuwa'j j'i'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukah-meni' Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafççah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ūsmeei'kwe.³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçça' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsçça', peekx mjiyuwe.³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jniti'x kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.
³⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miya-jkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeççawa,⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmēe zhīççkwe teeçx teeççxçah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Āççha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçça txāajū txutemēe ūsi'kwe.² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteççáamee ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçça yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jini's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyççáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.⁴ Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy.⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçça', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak.⁶ Txāa e'su' yakhthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.⁷ Txāa e'su ki' vxyaaçça', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa.⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxiith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçça txhītçhku txajx peeygāni' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsāççawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxççáa mjii'nisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçça txutemēe ūsu' txāa pa'gaççáath txā'wē mjii.¹¹ Nawa txāa yu' kih yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjii, meeçça' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymēe txā'wēççaççáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuna'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maafi yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuna'jsameeta' jina we'we'?¹³ Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuna'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.¹⁴ Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna.¹⁵ Txā'wē Kristo' itxi yuumeēe wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte i'xsiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jina pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuna'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga.¹⁶ Na'j'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuna'jsameete',

Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁷ Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ùste yajkçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sùhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', açà' i'kwe'sx pkala' açpkaçx Dxus peltunâynimée ùstxna. ¹⁸ Txã'wê itxi yuumée wá' açà' Kristo's ùste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. ¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txã'wême'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txãak yu'. ²¹ Ma'wêga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wêy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. ²² Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's j'phu, txã'wêy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa j'phu. ²³ Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en àhte fxiifxiiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuë'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kiijana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna. ²⁴ Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajü Kristo' naa kiwete'we'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kiih yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. ²⁵ Nawa txã'wê yuumeey yu' Kristo khuë'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wê Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwéese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. ²⁶ Txã'wê jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwéese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna. ²⁷ Dxus librate we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwéese'jwa'jsata' j'i'k açà' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna süjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wême'. ²⁸ Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwéese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo'niwa Ney tasxte nwéese'jwa' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ùs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wê yuute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

²⁹ Txã'wê uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkijxa'çxáata txã'wê ya'bautisa' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

³⁰ Txã'wê itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkijxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa? ³¹ Adxa' txã'wê yuh een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze'th txã' isxiinime'. Nawa, yakhthé'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ùste j'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wê yu' weçxana. ³² Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wê seena' weesweesata' j'i'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkiih yuuçxatka uuwa'ja's ùukhu'çméé? Txã'wê uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wê we'wesa': Ù'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jisa'.

³³ Txã'wê itxi yuuwa'jme' jini's txã'wê dxihna sùhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wême', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's j'i'tx txã' kxtey yuuna. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wê yuumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maai yu' açpwa'jwa Dxusa's jimeei'kwe. Txã'wêth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wêkx?

³⁵ Nawa maai yu' pëyiwaatxna na'jina: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wêkx? Kakwe çma'wësa j'i'phutxki? jitxna. ³⁶ Jiyuya' aja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kiih nxinx'a'swa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhéwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ùsçxáak buçxá'. ³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtüu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxíçxáa áate káawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte ùsçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. ³⁸ Açà' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah j'i'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wësak Dxusa' ùsu', kiih nxinxte'wa txãa iisa fxiyfyiçxah. ³⁹ Txajü kakwe ma'wësa'w ùsta', nawa txã'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', açà' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wêy fxiu'sáa kakwewa fxiyta', açà' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. ⁴⁰ Txã'wêy èe walatewa ùsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwete'wa ùsta'. Nawa èe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwete'we'sxte. ⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wêy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txã'wêy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijü'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedanijü ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. ⁴³ Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajü ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajü ki' itxi yuuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', açà' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwete'we'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte úswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajüik Dxus librate we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthé'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak j'i'phu' j'i'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. ⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'we'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthé'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwete'we'sx, naapkaçxha'

e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujūwe'sx. ⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa iŋxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ūswa'jsa kakwe' cielujūwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuuwa'jsa'. ⁴⁹ Ma'wētk'a w' āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's iŋxáa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's iŋxáa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ūma'wē багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée iŋxi fxi'zenite ūsya' ājaxk'?

⁵¹ Āçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaŋi yu' nee uumée ūssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeš susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpaga'nja'w jxukaysa. ⁵² Txā'wē korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' iŋxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée iŋxi ūssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. ⁵³ Txāa pa'gategy kakwe pçuusáa uunijū' vxite kakwe багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'gawaj' ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'gawaj'. ⁵⁴ Txā'wē kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'gaxxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpaga'ganijū' Dxus libruete we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's iŋxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jī'k txā' kxtey yuuna. ⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka iŋxiitute, ūma'wē uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jsa's? ⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pka'pa'gaxçáak pa'j, aça' txāa pka'la's kçxháaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txā'wē yuu. ⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txāa pa'ga adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, багаçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee iŋxáa çxháçxha selpiina, txāa pa'gategy Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ūçxça', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myūuwe. ² Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée. ³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txāa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusallente yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txāa vxyu yā'jçxa. ⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wāa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txāawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. ⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēyuuwa'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txāajū adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. ⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txā'wē wedxwaça'. ⁸ Nawa ayte Efesote nee ūsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx. ⁹ Txā'wē açesa ūstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txā'sa' iŋxiitume'nja sūju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawāana aça' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wēt i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txā'wēme', txāawa adx na'wēyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peeçxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ājana. Txā'wēme', adxa' Timoteo's ūyhasna ūsthu ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa āçxhii yu' duuduçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteqçáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpaya'kx çxháçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. ¹⁴ Kih yūuççxawa peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpaga'sa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txāawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. ¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygāawa'j ji'phi'kwe txāawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txāawe'sx na'wēy pu'çxna selpisaatx. ¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estefxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxháaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wëy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxa na'wëçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. ²² Maañi yu' Jesukristo's açesa ùswáatxna, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kîhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekîina. ²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakhtê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxãa mée, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j jì'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. ⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'. ⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxãatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. ⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäy'ya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxãa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's jì'phu txã'sna miijajkxwe, yakhtê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j jì'phmeene'tka sÿju'th wantäy'ya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. ⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna sÿju'çxãath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxãak txã'wë yuu. ¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxãa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'. ¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sÿhna Dxusçxãanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxãath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxãa fxi'ze sÿhna yuuçxãak üsuth'e', txãa pa'gath weçxã'. Txã'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx üsuhçxãa çxhãçxha yajkçxã txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth. ¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', isxiy'ya' sÿhçxa fxi'y yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte', i'kwe'sxa' wëtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûupa'ga, aça' adxwa wëtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txã'wë adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sÿhna yaakxnith jì'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'. ¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajü ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sÿju'th. Aça' kxtee üsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sÿhna yaakxnith jì'phu'. ¹⁷ Ew üus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jïçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wë, sÿjuwã'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'weçmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. ¹⁹ Txã'wë yûukahmenii Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxã'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Na'wë Dxusa' kïh yûuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wëk txã'sa' Kristo yuuçxãak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jina tuuthe'je'. ²¹ Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxã's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxã's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. ²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jïi yu'sa' kïhnawa jxuka txã'wëçxãçxãa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jina kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wë Korinton u'jwe'nja sÿhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txãa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena üsya'meeth txã'wë yûu. Adx üuste isxiçxãa txã'jïçmeeth txã'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi üusaçxãçxa txã'wë yuhmëe yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxãa ewkuëççxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu üyhasna

txã'wê yũu. Adx txã'wê juuna' yũukahmenii i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhãçxa yã'j ũsi'kwe.

2

¹ Aça' txã'wê juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sũhnath yajkx. ² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wêtwêet kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wê adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxũusu'the', adxa's çkim wêtwêet kaayaki'jlkx? sũhnath yajkx. ³ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wê ähmée yũuna ũspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sũhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sũju'th. ⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ũ'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxũusu'jya' sũhna ũusaçxaçxa txã'wê yũumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wê ähmée yũupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxáath txã'wê ũ'nená fxi'j.

Kazx pka' yũusa's peltunãyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txã'wê ähmée yũusa' adçxáana txã'wê kxũusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wê kxũusu'j, txã'wê kazx yũuçxa. (Txã'wê kazxku yũu jinaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) ⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigãywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. ⁷ Wejxwa äçxha' peltunãyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wême' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. ⁸ Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygãawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahn txã'wê ähmée yũusa's. ⁹ Juuna' yuukahn i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jkkaahni's aan kxtey nwêese'jetxna sũhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wê yũu. ¹⁰ Äçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wê ähmée yũusa's kãh yũuni'swa mpeltunaíwe, adxwa peltunãythu peltunãywa'j ũsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Txã'wême', eçxthê'ja' wala yuh jia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jũitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. ¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthê'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajũ kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kãhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kãhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. ¹⁶ Txã'wê yã'the', çkim txã'wê Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyũuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhicxkwesa yuuna. ¹⁷ Maailia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekũju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wê yũ'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxxyu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wê yũuya'mééii, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ãsxiiimée ũsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

¹ Txã'wê we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jĩnak we'we' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wêtx neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'ja' aça' txãawa txã'wêy jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe? ² Adxa' txã'wê vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjũni's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wêsa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, aça' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũstek fxi'jni neeyũu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' äjãth, txãasath ãsxiiimée isa we'we'. ⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' äjánisa' peekçxáa txã'wê ya'ãjã'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wê ya'ãjã'. ⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' äjãwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwêese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ũuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txã'sna pta'sxya' äjãwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhicxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wêyku eena' kweethna neeyũu. Aça'

Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah ūçxhana u'kh. Txā'wē uuwa'theçxāa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxāa yuhwa txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. ⁹ Txā'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jina pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxāa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. ¹⁰ Ley jxpa'ga ente' txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa āçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiuwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. ¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxāa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxāa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txā'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiçxath āate pta'sxna we'we'. ¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wē yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxāa eena' kweethnisa ūçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. ¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txā'wē yaaphtawa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' āçxh pa'jwa aphni ūsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmēe. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxa yuuçxāa phaadeya' ya'ājana. ¹⁵ Āçxpkaçx aphni ūsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxāak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ūste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wē eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee içxāatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wēy fxi'zena u'jya' āja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Āhmēekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. ² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmēe yūuna içxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmēe yajkççxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ūsmeetha'w. Isaçxāanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte içxiija'çmeene' sūhnaçxāa miijajkwe jxukaysa. ³ Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txā'sa' maafi yu' açxamēe wāa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxāa txā'wē yūuna. ⁴ Txā'wē yūukahni' naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ūs yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. ⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxā's nwēese'jwa'ja' jinaçxāatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasāa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxāatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. ⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxsu'çxāak kwe'sx ūstetewa eena' kaakweethē'j, Jesukristo' Dxsu'çxāatewa jiyukahen.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxāa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete içxāak Dxsu'çxāçxāa pu'çxhi'. ⁸ Txāasa'çxāak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iimēh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā'stha'w ji'phu'. ⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusāa na'wē yu'wa'j ji'ptha'w, i'txi yuusāa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zeya'. ¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxāatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak i'txi yuusāa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. ¹² Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxā's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librate' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' i'txi vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' i'txi vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçxa txajx ūsinite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnta'w txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāni's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa' weçxana tuuthe'jxtna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ūukhmēe Dxsu'çxā's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jwee'çxāak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxāa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamēe iimēh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j

ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txáa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhêwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa skhêwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajíçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxi fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jii pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txá' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wésame'. ² Txathá'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxi fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute úswa'j kakwe's jxpaga'waça' sùhna yaaki'. ³ Txájü yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' úsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyü'nja'w. ⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxi fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe úsxsxa's ahççxa' dud uuwaça' sùhçxa' txá'wé nxus yaaki'cmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sùhçxatha'w txá'wé yúuwa'ja's dud jxtháasu'. ⁵ Txá'wé yúuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txáasak txá'wé yúuwa'ja's jxpaga'wa'jsa yuji'kwe jçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khué'y ús.

⁶ Pejka txá'wé yúuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxi úsüi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo úsna kxtee açxhüi yu' úsya' ájá'çmeetha'w. ⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sùhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txá'wé kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'jsa jiitha'w, txáasatha'w naa kakwete itxi fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa' txáa yakh úsya' u'j wéje'. ⁹ Txáasa naa kakwe yakh nee úsüi mtha'w yuu, khímeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmée yá'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. ¹⁰ Txá'wé jxpaya'kxmee'te', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wéçxah peekx selpiini's jxpaga'wa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txá'wé Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa' ma'wé selpiisaçxawa txá'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txáasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wé selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyá'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kíh yúusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna súju'th. ¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jina iwejçx we'wena úsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txá'j'. Txá'wé adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii úsçxa' íçxáa, adxna ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ájáne'kwe. ¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wé wá'ntka we'we', nawa txá' Dxus j'. Aça' luuku na'wémée we'weçxa' yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. ¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygâhçxa' uuk, aça' txáa peeygâni's yajkxte', txá'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wé yajkxna: ¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txáa yakh ússa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wésatha'w yuu sùhna. Aça' txáa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wéwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wé txáawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa' ki' itxi yuuk txá'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txáa pa'ga açxhüyá'ja' vxite ma'wésatewa txáatx thegna úusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxüi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txáasaáith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wéysafiçxá' sùhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txá'wé yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', ¹⁷ txáa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxüi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa', u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jyapa'ga.

¹⁸ Txá'wé u'se yu'uwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txáasak txáa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txá'wé yuuççak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txáa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. ¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa' txáa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txá'wé Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna úsu'. Dxus txá'wé yüüni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. ²⁰ Txáa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txáasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wé adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jina: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txáa yakh fxi'zeyá'. ²¹ Kristo' kíh pka'k yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txáak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txá'wé yüü.

6

¹ Txáasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txáa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygâni's jiyuyá'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpaga'kahh. ² Dxus peeygâawa'j ena's na'wék pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Ju'gu yu'uwa'j en áhte', wése'th,
Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyüukahn j'i'k.

Txáa pa'ga açxha' txá'wé yúuwa'j en ájk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyüuwa'j ente ústha'w.

³ Adx mjüni's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yüuna úsmeeth.

⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantäyna, kíhtewa pejiina, théyte fxi'zena úsçxawa,

Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. ⁵ Adxa's pāpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāçxha mjiiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yūuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açe'we'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yūuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ūusuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna, ⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açe'we'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kihtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açe'nith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' isxiisa' jīna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jīna we'wenith fxi'ze'. ⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētš ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. ¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peejii yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakthē'jwe'sxtxi isxiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açe'yaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'yaaki'çmeeth. ¹³ Neyā' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthū adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jīimeesa'we'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'. ¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jīisa' Dxusa's jīimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itximeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajīk Dxusa' na'jīna we'we':

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,
Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.
Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we':
Ewmeesa'we'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,
Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa
Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kihtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's açe'yaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa isxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth. ³ Aça' i'kwe'sçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē ya-jkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we'. ⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkçxna weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jii le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaçxaxáa vxyaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açe'sawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. ⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa. ⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txā'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpaga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kijxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txā'wē karta fxi'j? sūhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxi yu' txā'wē yaakxkahnii txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhīçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkçxçá', āçxha' adxa' weçxa'th. ⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txā'wē weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūunijū kaasxwedū'jna, txāa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ūsçxa

yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth süju'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gately áhmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yüuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyüuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa áhmée ne'tka'w yuu sühwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxp'a'ga. Aça' txã'wé yüupa'ga ma'wéga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miijaykxwe naata': Áhmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna üukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmée yüusa's kastigâywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wé yüuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. ¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jçxa', txãa ewmée yüusa's açeyajkxna txã'wé yüumeeth, sa' ewmée yüute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wé fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txã'wé fxi'j'. ¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxp'a'ga.

Nawa na'wé weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajü jweeüçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxp'a'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna üsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' we'wena: Wala ewсата' jith txã' ísxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxp'a'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wéne'kwe ewkuëçxáa jxp'a'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwéese'j txã'wé ew yüuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeüçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kîhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Açxa' yakhthé'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's áate kaavxya'j'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. ² Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thëyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhãçxa fxi'zekahnku txã'wé yüu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa üçchi'dxmée pees. ³ Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wéçxáawa yüuna pakweçxatx txã'wé yüu. Txã'wé yüuni's adxa' ew jith. ⁴ Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthé'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wéje'tha'w aça' idxa' çma'jiki'g? jînatx we'we. ⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna süju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wé yüuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wé jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wé yüuni'sthu pta'sxi'. ⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxi i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kîhtewa jxuka ájása i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwéese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygáasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wéy miyüuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txã'j'içmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygáa'ççxa', txã'wéy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sühçxaçxáath txã'j'i'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygáani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygáhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi üsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jü'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wé yüumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wé pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wé yüunisa' ewsa yuja' jînatx yu'kxpeje' adxa'. ¹¹ Nyafxiüwa ma'wéke weçxana peesna üsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', açxwa txã'wéyçxáa miyüuwe kãaja'phkaçx. ¹² Txãa pa'gately ma'wékuëçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxp'a'ga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txã'wé i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thëyte fxi'zekahn txã'j'içmeeth. ¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'j'i'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejüna fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejüna fxi'zeczpaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wé yüuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. ¹⁵ Txã'wé puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librate na'j'i': Wala pkhakh'tewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuëe pkhakh'sanawa peejime' j'i'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'çxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wéy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygáawa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx üuste peeygáawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'lxna teecz yakhthé'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jîna. ¹⁹ Sa' txã'wéçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhthé'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wé Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna üstha'w

txā'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhitxh. ²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txā yakhtē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuwa'jsa', na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ūsta' txā'sna jxūna u'jweçte. ²¹ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ūsthu, Dxus dxi'p'teçxāamée, nasaa dxi'p'tewa txā'wēy.

²² Titowe'sx txāa e'zsaçxāamée, vxite yakhtē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txā' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kīhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' āçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. ²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxxti pēyiwāatxna ç'Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mjī pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxxti selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhtē'jwe'sxxti wāa çkimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe. ²⁴ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txāa yakhtē'jwe'sxxti ew jxpaga'ana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkaahkesawa'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxxti adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhtē'jwe'sxxti pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhtē'jwe'sxxti pu'çxya' vxyu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxxti kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th, ² txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jīth. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxxti'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi. ³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhtē'jwe'sxxti' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. ⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaiia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeē ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'. ⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhtē'jwe'sxxti yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'. ⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuua'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gately Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajūçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe. ⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libru'te na'jī': Jī'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaīçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalā'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkihwa jī'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpaga'sa yakhtē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. ¹² Na'wē yakhtē'jwe'sxxti pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxā's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txā'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w. ¹³ Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txāawe'sxa' jxpagaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txāasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txāawe'sxxti peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. ¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxxti peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxxti we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe txā'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūççxa yu' ma'jīme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'. ² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maaiitxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jīna. Txā'wē nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxī'puya'çxāa ūsthu maa yakhwa. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wēy nasaçxāa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wē puuiya' ūsmeeth. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puiniisa yakh pu'içmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūsuthe'jnisa yakthta'w pu'i'. Txāasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. ⁵ Txāasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsaxwa,

kwe'sx ūs yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. ⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yá'j nwēese'thewa, maafi yu' nwēese'jmée ūssatxi's maatzwa kastigāyya'çxáa ūsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txā'wē maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txā'wēy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. ⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jīna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txā'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gately Kristok txā'wē ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ūs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ⁹ Aça' ūukhkahnkku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe. ¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe. ¹¹ Nawa txā'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētka jxu'ju ūsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjīisatha'w jīna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ūs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala jīmeeta', txāasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjīisatha'w jīna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mjīinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjīina pekūhwa'ja's ūsuna kxtee pa'j mjīiwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa iīçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. ¹⁴ Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ūsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. ¹⁵ Txāasa adxa' vxitee mjīini's iweeçx we'wena ūsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeiiçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjīiya' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeiiçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjīikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxitee ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjīinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjīi jīna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjīi sūhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gately iweeçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' jīnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jīna i'sxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaīwe. Makwe āja'çmeewa'ntka, nawa āçxwa mwantaīwe. ² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxī'ze'jya'th neeyūu Dxus dxi'pte. ³ Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxīiwa ma'wēga Ewa's i'sxii, txā'wēy āçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's i'sxiijawána, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewa'kwe sūhçxath ūukhu'. ⁴ Txā'wē yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wal'mée jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wēmée fxiy pta'sxsat'. Sa' nyafxii jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wēmée fxiysanawa wal'mée weçxana jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa's nyafxii wēse'ji'kwe txā'wēmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. ⁵ Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth. ⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ūuste yu' wala jīith. Txāasa iīçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' āate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxuyu pējxmée adx vxuyu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeewa'ntka yuukx. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxuyu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. ⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ūsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedonijū yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ūsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja bagaçxtewa. ¹⁰ Adx ūuste isa yajkçxwa we'weni's Kristo' jīia', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxuyu thāasku jīya' ājāmeetxna. ¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi ahçççak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwa'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jīia'.

¹² Nawa na'wēth vxuyu thāasu'çmée na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētka kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsu' aça' txā'wēy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna. ¹³ Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna i'sxiinisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gately eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuççak

vxya'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxahtx eçxthê'ja's selpisaawa txâ'wëy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wë yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txâ'wë ewmée yuuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'ji'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txâ'wëwewa luukuna sühna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wëyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kñh yüuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phméé yuuki'th? ¹⁷ Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txáa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. ¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w süju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwëese'je'. ²⁰ Txáasa i'kwe txáawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çméé, isxiixça vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. ²¹ Nawa adxa' txâ'wëy juuna' yuuya' äjámeeth, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txâ'wë yá'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txâ'wëy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. ²² Txáawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txáath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txáaiiçxáath. Abrahan ji'txna, aça' adxwa txajüjxwe'sxthu. ²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w ji'tx, aça' adxa' txáawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txâ'wë iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txáawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjiiisath, txáawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuëe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuëe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yá'j fxi'zesath. ²⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigäyçxa' treinta y nwewe ähpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe. ²⁵ Tekh usthu päpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wáatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhê khêe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ikhsu pehdna u'ju'. ²⁶ Iiméh wala pekühsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wëeni, adx nwe'sx iüwa ikh wëeni, maawa txâ'wëy yüu wëeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txâ'wëyçxáçxáath üukh üukhte fxi'zena üsu'. Yakhthê'jwe'sxtha'w jina isxiisawa ikh wëeni yuuçxáath u'ju'. ²⁷ Mjiiina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuëe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wëena, yü'wëena, ü'wa'j uymée maazkuëe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phméé kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txâ'wë nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygähna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu. ²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhächhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txâ'wë yuuç na'wëth yaaki' txáawe'sxtxi peeygähna. Maaüiti's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txâ'wë pkalte weteçç na'wëth yaaki' txáawe'sx pa'gate. ³⁰ Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txâ'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. ³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia' adx isxiimée isa we'weni's. ³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wëtx yuu: Damasko çxhabte üste', Aretas jxkaahna üsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. ³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralakhêtx spajkx. Txâ'wë yüuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejü.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peeküçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kñh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. ² Katorce anxu yuuça' txáa ensu' teeçx piçthê'j Kristo's nwëese'jsa's tekhi cielute kähpkaxç xjüna u'nik yuu txáa piçthê'ja's jiiith. Txá'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxüna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phméé ma'k jxüna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina. ³ Ma'wëne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxüna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phméé ma'k jxüna u'jni yuu txáa yu'sa' jiiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'. ⁴ Nawa jxüna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus üsnite pa'j. Aça' lxctee' we'weni wëse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j mee'a's. ⁵ Txâ'wë yüunisaxçá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'äjayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena üs wëemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. ⁶ Adx iiwejçx we'we wëewaç yu', txâ'wë isxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txáa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txâ'wë yu' iiwejçx we'weçmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sühna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wëse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txâ'wë Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni'sa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txáatx jiyuuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'jani'th yuu, eçxthê'j kaahnisa. ⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekhi uswa pëjxthu txáa aka's kaykase'khan. ⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wëçxáak pas: Peeygähçxa adx pi'kxna üsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txáa pa'gatey çxhächxameesafiçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' ji'k. Txáa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygähçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sühna. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhächxameekuë fxi'zeni, wëesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena

fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thëysa pa'ja'tx txäatx, txäa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee fiçxáa nxuste çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zeçça yu', jwee fiçxáath Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena üstxna sühçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wëth peekiçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnu txä'wë we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' ähmeekwesaçxawa, na'wë Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w ji'tx txäawe'sxte yu' ähmeekwesameeth. Txäa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. ¹² Txäasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina üsçxa', kîhtewa wantäyna kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkkesatx. Txä'wë yünisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' isxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. ¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe ähmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygâhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thäasmée. Txä'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kîhwa thäaspa'gamée jmpeltunaife!

¹⁴ Äçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thäasme'nja, txäa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wë. ¹⁵ Txäa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka üsu'nja, adx itxi fxi'zeniyä'jçxa, i'kwe'sx üustxi vxitu jxthäasmeeçxa. Txä'wëth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeifiçxáa peeygä'ja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa' jweeifiçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kîhwa thäassameete jiiçxawa, maafi yu' na'wë i'kwe we'we': Txä'wë äate yu' kîhwa thäasmeeçxawa, ma'wë kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txäasaçxáak kîhwa pejxmée ji'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Txä'jikahna', na'wë Tito yakh teeçx yakthë'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' isxiia' yajkçxça kaah? ¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakthë'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txän ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi isxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wëçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wëeçxaçxáak txä'ji' süjuwá'kwe, nawa txä'wëmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeifiçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakthë'jwe'sx yaakxnisa. ²⁰ Txä'wëme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygâhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sühte üukh yuja'. Txä'wë adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxite ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, üusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iweijçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena üs yuune'kwe sühtek üukh yuh yu'. ²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txäa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sühçxa üukhu'th. Txä'wë i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate fiçxáa fxi'zena üste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ü'newa'j ji'phu'nja sühçxath txä'wë üukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekh us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kîh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekh txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigäywa'j yuuna. ² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxiü üsçxa', jxpaya'kax fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jina: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaime'nja jini's äçxha' ki' kaayaki'jçthu nee jxu'the üsi. ³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëna üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txä'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmée yüusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuë jxkaja'gme', txäasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'. ⁴ Txä' naa kiwete çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zesa na'wë yuh kluuste fçuüu ukk, nawa itxi yuuk seena' çxhâçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus üste. Adxwa txäa na'wëy naa kiwete çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txäa yakh fxi'zeçça', Dxus kçxhâaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txäa pa'ga çma'wë üskxtha'w? sühna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsne'kwe. Isxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's üste ji'phkwe'? ⁶ Jesukristo's üste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jina isath we'we' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txäasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kîhwa ewmée yüuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' isxiiaçxa txä'ji'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthäasçxath txä'ji'. Adxa' isxiisa na'wë wá'ntka, nawa txäa yu' kîh yuumeena. ⁸ Txäa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwëese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. ⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhâçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhâçxhameekuëçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zeyä' äjäkahn. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txä'wë

juuna' yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeñçáá çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuua kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wë yū'.

¹¹ Äçxha' yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myūuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygähna.

¹² Ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wëçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakhthë'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijüwa ki' itxi vxitku txäawe'sx jxkaahnisath. ² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txäawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. ⁴ Txäa Jesukristo iik kwe'sx pkaltxi khühkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekü ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthäasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. ⁵ Txäa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j j'i'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. ⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaü yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'ptheçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txä'wémée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe jïna aç'a' txä'wê yüusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kïisa angel ma'k txä'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txä'wê yüusa yuutxi' txä'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ⁹ Na'jï'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txä'wémée aç'a' txäa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wêth we'we' aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjyiuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we' jxthäasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüsusithe'jniçxá'sthu äte we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthäasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txä'wê yu'nja.

Judü j'i'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjyiuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txä' piçthê'jwe'sx üs yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. ¹² Txä'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyá'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa. ¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxkath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txäawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. ¹⁵ Txä'wê açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygähçxa, mama tutxuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. ¹⁶ Txäasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txä'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judü j'i'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aç'a' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth. ¹⁷ Jerusallente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txäawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txä'wê yüupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txäa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekx anxu skhëwnijü'th Jerusallenna u'j, txäasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txäa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakobochá'sthu uy. ²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jïna flixi'jaçthu txä' isxiinisame'.

²¹ Txäa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. ²² Aç'a' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu üsta' txäawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iiuymeeta', ²³ naasáa na'jïniçxá'stxi wêse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wêesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jïni'stxi wêse'j. ²⁴ Txä'wê wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txä'wê yüupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhëwnijü' ki' u'th Jerusallenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txäawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. ² Txä'wê u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txäa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusallente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jïni üsu'tx txäawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txäawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wê judü j'i'mée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txä'sna. Txä'wêth pta'sx, txä'wémée' adx mjïini' ewmeek yu' jïwe'sxte. ³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee üsu'k txä'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txä' judü meek yu' na'swa. ⁴ Txä'wêwewa txäa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthê'jwe'sxtha'w jïna

İsxıisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncidaı'j wêetx. Kwe'sx txã'wê yũumeexawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wêexatx peethegu'ya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj wêexxa. ⁵ Txã'wêtewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wê Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwêese'jna nes yuukahnthaw txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeé.

⁶ Kwe'sx txã'wê nwêese'jmeetewa, yakhthê'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kîh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamé teeçxa na'wêçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wê kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wêga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txã'wêy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jînaçxáatx we'we. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus jîçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksaxxysu.

⁹ Txajjîçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jînisaxçawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jmée Dxus ne' txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi's mjîiwa'jsa nvxiht jîçxa weçxana kuse üstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jîna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjîine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu jî'j yakhçxáa mjî'nja'w jîçxatx txã'wê kuse üs. ¹⁰ Naasáa yakhthê'jwe'sx kîhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jînaçxáatx neewe'we, açá' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyũuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wê Pedro' walasa' jînisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokiate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. ¹² Pedro' Antiokiate ũçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wal'meek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyá'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx jî'j circuncidáynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wê yũu. ¹³ Açá' judiu jî'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wêytxi yũu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. ¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wê fxiy yuucte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksaxvxyte na'jîna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, aye ũçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wêmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkîjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jîsa na'wê yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejî judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa jî'j yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁶ Makwe judiu jî'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuumeé ewsa ya'yuçme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuumeesea ewte ya'neeyü'. Txajjîçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuumeé ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wê ley jxkaahni yakha' yuumeé ewte ya'neeyü'çme' naa pa'ga. Açá' leya's yaakçxa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuumeé ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuumeesea yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jite', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuume pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wême'. ¹⁸ Moises leya's nwêese'jmeete ewna jîçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwêese'the ewna jîna we'wesa txã'wê yuuwesa yuuna. ¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwêese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uúsáa na'wêth yuuto, Dxusçxáana nwêese'jya'. ²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwêese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeyá', Kristo yakh jka'da uúsáa na'wêth yuu, Txãasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jîime', adxna itxi kaafxí'ze'jsa Kristo jî'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'çxawa, na'wê Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wêemeeth. Txã'wê leya's nwêese'pha'gaçxáa yuumeé ewte neeyũuwaçá', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuya'j yu'. Nawa txã'wê yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala İsxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wê yuukahmenii tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhê uúsáa kimtewa. ² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? ³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wê i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxá'jaki'kwe? ⁴ Dxus yuwe's wêse'pha'ga

nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. ⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's úsçxa', kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txá'wē yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gate wá' txá'wē yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miijajkxwe: Txá' úsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txá'wē yūuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's úsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna' the nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan j'i'j yuutxna. ⁸ Txá'wē judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's úsuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txāawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jina: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpa'ga yuuçxáa j'i'k Dxus libruete. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's úsuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewsa' a'çxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jkkaaja'k txá'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jina Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ústa'. Txajik Moises ley iwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jkkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna j'i'k. ¹¹ Aça' txá'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajik áate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus libruete': Dxusa's úsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's ya'ji'phuna j'i'k. ¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's úsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'weçme'. Txá'wē úsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa' iik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jkkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyá' j'i'k.

¹³ Txá'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txāa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuesa's pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txá'wē iiméh seena' yuuesa's kastigāyni uua'ja's na'wēik pta'sxi' Dxus libruete: Iiméh seena' yuuesa's maawa fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna j'i'k. ¹⁴ Txá'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu j'i'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's úsuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txá'wē yuua'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txá' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txá'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txá'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jīya' ája'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa ája'çmeeta'. ¹⁶ Txá'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ájameetxna vxite' Abrahan j'i'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx j'i'j'sx j'i'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx j'i'j jīnaçxáa. Txāa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txá'j'i'.) ¹⁷ Na'j'i'th na': Dxusa' úsawa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna úsu'. Naa pa'ga txāa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ájawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaçá', dxiikhēy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txá'wē yūumée, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyūuk txá' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wēçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txá'wēte', Moises leya' çkīhtega selpi'? Ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx j'i'j jīk txāa pa'phkaçxçxáak txāa leya' jkkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txāa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. ²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txá'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's úsmeeta'. Txá'wē yūumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txá'jīte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ájawa'jsamée iipuisatxna sūjuwá'kwe. Txá'wēsameeta'. Aça' ley txá'wē ewte neeyūuwa'ja's úsya' ájawa'jsawaçá', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yā'j ūs yu'nja'w. ²² Nawa txá'wēmeete iik leyīi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ústa' j'i'. Txāa pa'ga Jesukristo's úsuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txá'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txá'jīte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuua leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ússak yu' Jesukristo's úste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyūukahn. ²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kīhpkaxç kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kīhte', txá'sa' úste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's j'i'phukahn.

²⁵ Āçxha' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'j en ājk, aça' txāa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwēese'pha'gaçxāa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ūsi'kwe. ²⁸ Āçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txāa na'wēçxaçxāa i'kwe. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'çxa txā'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Āçxha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txāaçxaçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. ² Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txāa en āhpkaçx. ³ Kwe'sxwa txā'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txā'wēytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zēna ūsu'. ⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zēwa'jsa yu' txāa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ūstewa, txā'wē yūuçxak txāajū kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuwa'ja's ūs. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ūuste kaakh, āçxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phukahni. Txajx Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnismée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txāa ji's kīhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxāa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxāatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'. ⁹ Nawa āçxha' Dxusa's jiisa yā'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiiā' aça' çkijxa'çxāa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeyā'? ¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxusa's jiiyā'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gath txā'wē yūuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxāa wā'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹² Txāasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētkā ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zēna ūsu' txā'wēy yuukahn. ¹³ Txā'wē adxa' kxtee uyua' ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', ¹⁴ āça' na' ūstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. ¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'j'i'th na': Txagaçxhii yu' adxna peeygāaweeteçxāa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ūsya' ājawaça', txā'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ūsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txāawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthāasu'. Nawa ew yajkçxa txā'wē yu'çmeeta', naasāa adx kaapiya'jni'jū txude wēeçxaçxāa txā'wē yūuna ūsta', i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'khan. ¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxā's yajkçxa txā'wē yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsteçxāa txā'wē ew yūusāa na'wē fxi'zēwa'jme'. ¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūupa'ga iimēh wala akate nxusna ūsthu, u'y nasate yaakasāa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeyā' ājapkaçx. ²⁰ Adxa' āçxhiiht kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txāa leya' na'wēsaçxā' txā'sa' jiyu'çmeewa'kwe. ²² Txā'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus libroute: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jī'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisāa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. ²³ Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kīhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxāak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jīk txāak yu'. ²⁴ Txāa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txāata' txāa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sina' vxix walatek yuu, aça' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txā'wēsa'. Txāasa iitx txāa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeyā' kaseje'.

²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wësa'; txã'wëy naa ensu Jerusalen üsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wëysa'. Txajijçxãá txãa çxhabte üssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. ²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. ²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus libruete na'j'i:

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusméé wët miijajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txãa pa'gately luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna j'i'k.

²⁸ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jik txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wësa. ²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wëga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wëyçxãá yüuna üsta'. ³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wë açepa'gak na'wë yüuni's Dxus libruete pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k iitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wëme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's j'i'k. ³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wësameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wësatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijü txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxanaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'j'i'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijü Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna. ³ Ki' kaayaki'jçthu: Maa piçthë'jwa ya'cirkuncidäy yã'jçxa', txã'sçxãana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwëese'jwa'j j'i'phta'. ⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwëese'jçxa yuuçxãá yuuwemée ewte neeyü'nja sühna yaakxsa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygãanjüwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's üsuh yuuçxãá jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wë yuuçxãxãá yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu. ⁶ Txãa pa'gately Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidäy ni ma'k yuu cirkuncidäy nimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wësa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's üuste jxpa'ganiçxãá txã'wë', txãa pa'gately Kristo's üuste jxpa'gani'jü peeygãawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'j'i'kwe fxi'zëna üs yu', aça' çkimga nwëese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? ⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme', lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa jxukak pëetheje' skuutxh ü'we makwetewa. ¹⁰ Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina süju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaina kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

¹¹ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wë cirkuncidäywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wë yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhé uuk jina pta'sxnisa' kaaüusçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'. ¹² Nawa txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidä'j wëena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spë'thwaça', jiyutxna süju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidäy kahmenü ley jxkaahnijü nwe'wenisa yã'j'i'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jite', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j j'i'phmeena sühçxa' peekx ma'wëwa ewmëe yüuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitex peeygãhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gately leya' txã'wë yüuwa'ja'si'çxãák wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jina: Peekü ma'wëga ya'peeygãja', txã'wëy mpeeygãh maatxwa j'i'k. ¹⁵ Nawa txã'wë yüumée puutx puüna yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx üus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txã'wë yüuwe'sxte na'wë yüuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaüusuthe'jniçxã's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx üsuhçxãá yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. ¹⁷ Txã'wëme', kwe'sx üsuhçxãá yaakxni'sa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx üus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx üus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxã's kxtey yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste jxkaahna üste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsamee'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jnimée peekx üsuhçxãá yaakxni'sa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wëwa kazx pkal yuuni, ²⁰ dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puüni, ipxãani, üsçxani, puüwa'ja's ma'wëwa yüuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakthë'jwe'sx puutx puüçxa txuteni, ²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tüuna fxi'zeni, tüusáa pwe'sx ma'wëwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wësawa üsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wë yüusatxi' adxa' äate

pta'sxiçthü: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxíiwa pta'sx yã'th.

²² Áçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, üste ewçxáa yaakxni, üusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwëese'jna fxi'zeni, ²³ iwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, üste ewmée üusutheni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wë ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. ²⁴ Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's üste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwëese'jna. ²⁶ liwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakthë'jwa ähmée yüuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesa'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wëme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawaana. ² Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thëyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wë yuuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kih'tewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wë iwejçx yajkçxçxa', ísxiisa yuuna. ⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuë'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wësaki'th? sühna. Txã'wë peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wëtwët yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. ⁵ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kih yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sühna: Kih'wa yütewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sühna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wë yu' yajkxna weeçxmëena. I'kwe'sx kih yuuçxawa txã'wëysaiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁸ Meeçxawa peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wë yüupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yüuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wë ew yüuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna üsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en ähte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wën entewa vxitetx ew yüunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wë ew yüuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew äate fxi'jaçthü, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. ¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wëemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncida'j wëena üsta'. ¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidäyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidäykaja'tx, txã'wë kaacirkuncida'tha'w sühna weeçx weeçx yaakx wëeçxatx txã'wë yu'. ¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kih yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wëemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx üste wëtwët kaaüusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwëese'j wëemeeth, uusáa na'wë. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidäyini ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidäynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kihwa meesa', naasáa ewmée üus yaakxni's yu'ptheçxha fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. ¹⁶ Na'wëth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Áçxha' naajü' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmenü adxa' Jesusa's seelpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakthë'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jÏi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jÏi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j j'i'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvx-iht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. ⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn. ⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht. ⁶ Txã'wê peeygâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j j'i'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx ejuu kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit. ⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh. ⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa j'i'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. ¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ússa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wê yuuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jÏi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jÏi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. ¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yuupa'ga weçxaakah. ¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus úsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx úste khêek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. ¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's úste j'i'phsa' nmehe ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jni'jÏi' Dxus jÏi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's j'i'phsa ya'yuuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yuusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeiçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygâja'tx jÏi's jiyuçxa', ¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. ¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeiçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, ¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jÏi's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j j'i'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwe'sa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. ¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ájanisa kwe'sx ústxi yu'pthe'sa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. ²⁰ Dxusa' txãa ájanisa yakh i'çxáak Kristo's uunijüwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. ²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ús, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. ²² Dxusa' txã'wê yuuçxak kîjkîhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. ²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wêysa i'çxáata', kîh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygâapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wêga itxi vxit, txã'wêyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txã'wême', nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunü na'wê yã'j'i'kwe ús yu'. ² Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthê'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwêese'jna úsu'. Dxusa's nwêese'jya' walsa yuutxi's eçxthê'ja' jweeiçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwêese'jsa yu'. ³ I'kwe'sxçxámée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' txã'wêçxçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxnîçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txã'wê pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunü na'wê yã'j ústewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yüuk peeygâhçxa. ⁵ Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wêga uunijüwa itxi vxit,

txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kihthe yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxãai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. ⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga uunijüwa itxi vxit, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. ⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' äate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wë yüu kwe'sx txakwe wala ähmeekwetewa, naasãa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxãa. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kihthe yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasãa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxãa i'kwe, txã'wë Kristo's üusuh jxuka yaakxpaga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yüuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygãhçxa. ⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yüuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iwejex yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxãa yüuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wë yüuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wë yuuçxãa yüuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' ma'wësakwe yu' txã'sna miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jinatx we'we'. ¹² Sa' txãa ensu' judiuewe'sx yakhmëe fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's üuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. ¹³ Makwe nyafxiü yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwëese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyl'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo' txã'wë yüuçxak judiuewe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatz teeçx jwedçxãa vxitna pa'j. ¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxãa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemëe kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. ¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatz kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kihçxa' e'zïi Dxus yakh yuuwemëe neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuewe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiueemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zïi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. ¹⁹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx mee'i'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxãa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txãa na'wësaçxaçxãa. ²⁰ Txã'wë kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wësa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txãa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txã'wë yuuna mjïiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. ²¹ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisa'i'kwe, teeçx yatçxãa yuuna kãhçxa Dxus yuuçxã's selpiwa'jsa. ²² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasãa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxãa yuuna, txãa yatte Dxus üswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

¹ Txã'wë adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeexçawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu üsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuewe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta' yu' txã'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxiü pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuë. ⁴ Txã'sa' lëeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuewe'sx yakh utxaaya' äjawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sühna. ⁵ Txã'snak nyafxiü enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimëe üsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaüusuthe'the. ⁶ Txã' na'wë': Makwe judiu ji'jmeexçawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwëese'pha'ga yuuçxãa e'zïi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxãa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuewe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte üswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus üsni Kristo jï's i'çxãa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wëk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txã'wë yüuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala ähmeekwesatewa txãa'i adxa's pu'çxçxa. ⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe ähmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxãa kih'tewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmëe vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. ⁹ Txã'wë kih'nawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuewe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' äjawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimëe txã'sna äate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. ¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wë yüuçxa nasa ma'wësatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxãa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txã'wë yüuni's açxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ëe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wësawa jxuka

jiyutxna. ¹¹ Dxusa' txā'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txā'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. ¹² Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ūukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txā'wē ūukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo ūik kaaŭusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxtxaa yuuni's nxusna yajxnmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txā'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', ¹⁵ txā'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jina kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kīhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhāçxha kaafxiz'e'khan, ¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygāawa'jçxā's wala ji'phuçxa ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. ¹⁹ Txāa peeygāani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahñ Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txā' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txāate jxthaa'kwe wala багаçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuua'jsa'. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', Dxusa's багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuua'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsaxwa kxteexçah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesus ūsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. ² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iwejçx yajxnmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxāa yūna mfxi'zewe. ³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ūusçxa yajxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteexçah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxā's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteexçah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga. ⁴ Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaxçawa kxteexçah teeçxçxāak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii' Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxā'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii' teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaxçāa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ūythasu', ⁵ txāa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxā', aça' txā'sçxāanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txā'sçxaxçāanak yajxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. ⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxāa ūsa' jxukaysate Tata txā' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ūsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçxāa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfyiçxajk Kristo' ūs teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jina fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ūsku jī'k.

⁹ ÇMa'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ūsnite khu'e'y khēeçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ūsnite khu'e'y khēesa iūçxāak cielute iiméh ēe walate kāhpkaxç tejka, mteewa txāaçaçxāa jxuka thegna ūsya' ājaya'. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfyiçxah ājawa'ja's ūs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maaŭitxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. ¹² Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeŭiçxāa kxteexçah çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txā'wē yūu. ¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçaxçāa nwēese'jçxa txā'sa' ew jiyuna jxā'jçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txā'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. ¹⁴ Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txā'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkçxax iŭxiina pta'sxnite thēymēek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isaxçxā's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxā's yajkçxax Kristo yakh jweeŭiçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaxçxa jxukaysa kxteexçah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūna fxi'zete', thēymēek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txā'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peelx ūus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxā'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. ¹⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' walpa'ga Dxus yakhmée ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁹ Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ūus yu'sa' ji'phmée, pkal seena'

kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txá'wē fxi'ze kaahme'. ²¹ Txá'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekk jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa', ²² nyafxii ūs yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxize'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, ²³ ew ūs yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. ²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ūste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana áate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmée.

²⁵ Txāasa āçxha' peena yu' īsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gately jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa ji'çxaçxáatewē'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkxwe, ūsçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunaīwe. ²⁷ Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjīçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazz we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. ³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txāa pa'gately Dxus Espiritu'fiçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en áhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ūsuaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxuna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtxuteewe. ³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy.

5

Dxus luuçxyā'ja' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'ji'kwe na' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe. ² Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, txā'wē yūukahnīçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuu.

³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jīiyā'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazz yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ūsteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée j'i'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeei'kwe. Kīhwa kazzsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa j'i'phmeei'kwe. ⁴ Thaampa' yūuni kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée j'i'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txā'wē j'i'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazz pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kīhwa kazzsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē pkal kazzsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāa pa'ga'iiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii. ⁷ Txāawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxiiia' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ūsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ūste jxpa'gani'jū' eena'te ūsi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'. ⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. ¹⁰ Naasáa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. ¹¹ Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuna txā'wē yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen. ¹² Txā'wēme', paaçte txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's áate we'wewēete thaame yuja'. ¹³ Nawa txāawe'sx ewmée kazz yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée áate we'wewa'ja', kxah kīh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka áateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. ¹⁴ Txā'sna we'weçxak na'jī': Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miijajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunú na'wē fxi'zenijū mkaaseh, Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxize'jena jī'k.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jīimeesa na'wē jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. ¹⁶ Txā'wēme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthāasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. ¹⁸ Txāasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espiritu'çxá's ūste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, ¹⁹ i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ūsuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. ²⁰ Makwe wala thēysa vxyaatewa, txāatxi's nusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kççxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹ Āçxa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. ²² Nyuua' nmi'a's nwēese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey nmi' txā'wē nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txā'wēy. Aça' Kristo' T'neexçáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. ²⁴ Aça' Kristo nwe'wenisawa ma'wēta Kristo's nwēese'je', txā'wēy nyuuwe'sxwa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta' txāawe'sx nmi'tx kihtewa jxuka.

²⁵ Āçxa' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txā'wēy. ²⁶ Kristo' txā'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, ²⁷ txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txāa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. ²⁸ Nmi'a' txā'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy, txāa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'ičxá' naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'gme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txā'wēyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. ³⁰ Txāa pa'gatey txāa jii yā'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa. ³¹ Txā'wēyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teexççxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ³² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteexçah utxaxçxa teexççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txā'wē teexççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txā'snath pta'sxi'. ³³ Aça' ptamsayā'ja', teexçxa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wēkwe peeygāja' txā'wēy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyā'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ² Txā'wē kxtey nwēese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyüuk txā'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ūsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jçxa', ³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx j'i'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wal'mée mwēese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna. ⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna ūsteçxáa txā'wē kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ūste weçxana. ⁷ I'kwe'sx mjii'a's wal' yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sühna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sühmée. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē yūusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teexçxa na'wēçxah ma'wē mjiisatewa. ⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yūumée miipe'jwe, txāa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ūsa teexç yuuçxáana nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Āçxa', yakhtē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhāçxha'jna. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ūsku, aça' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe. ¹² Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puina ūsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txāaçxaxçáa jxkaahna ūsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdx'i'puçxa puina ūstha'w. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ūsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdx'i'puçxa ūukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa' swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Txāasa āçxa' ūukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isaxçxá's ūuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste jxuka mji'phuwe. ¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kihtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sühwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peççkananuwe. Txā'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peççkananuwe. ¹⁸ Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kççxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējçna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peççkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn. ²⁰ Txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsa i'ççxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txāa pa'ga i'ççxáa āçxa' preesu ūsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tikiko багаçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txā'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txā'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ūstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maai' yu' nxusna ūsçxawa çxhāçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxti nwe'wesa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxti pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxāa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxāa yajxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxti nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte üsçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakhthëjtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte üssa yakhthë'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjii pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ⁵ Txáa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjiiisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx. ⁶ Aça' na'wë i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkçaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txá'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiith. ⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpagaçxáa açxha' karcelte üsthu. Nawa khuës tasxte pa'yama'tx pêjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jîna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txá'wëy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'ji pu'çxna üsi'kwe. Txáa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. ⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wëga peeygâh txá'wëy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygâni's Dxusa' jiia'. ⁹ Txáasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pêyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeifçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, ¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txá'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' äjäne'kwe. Aça' txá'wë fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txá'wë yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeifçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yûuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeifçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxi fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá'

¹² Yakhthë'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wë karcelte üswa'j en pa'kh nawa txáa yu' jweeifçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txá'wë yuu. ¹³ Txáa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu üstewa. ¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txá'wë preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhthë'jwe'sxwa txá'wëy üukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeifçxáa çxhâçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maafi yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yâ'j üste', jweeifçxáa kxûusu'j wëeçxa. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txá'wë yû'. Adx yu' preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' üukhmée pta'sxna üstewa jiiçxatx txáawe'sxwa üukhmée ew yû'. ¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaaçxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaaçxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxniçxáa ewna. Txáa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu üsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sühnath wala weçxá'. ²⁰ Txáa pa'ga makwe preesu üsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's äate tuuthe'j wëeth. Nyafxiíwa ma'wëtká tuuthe'je' açxwa txá'wëyçxáa yu'nja. Txáa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. ²¹ Txáa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxi fxi'zenis'a' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh üsya' u'jwa'jath. ²² Txáa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wëeçxawa äja'çmeeth, txá'wë naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina üste', wala ewsaüçxá' naa pa'ga. ²³ Aça' txáa e'zsatx txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thëya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh üsya' u'jni sühnath yaaki'. ²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxi fxi'zeni' wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j. ²⁵ Txáa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j ji'phüçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zekahn. ²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wë adxa's nee üs jxthäasu' i'kwe açá' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukahn.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhâçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wëçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna üsta' jniçxá's jiyu wëeth. ²⁸ Sa' açesawe'sxtxi ma'wë yuhwa üukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txáawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txá'wë açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx üukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txá'wë üukhmeene'kwe. ²⁹ Txáa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yâ'ja' Dxus yakh wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. ³⁰ Adxwa ma'wëtká açeni fxi'ze nyafxi', sa' açxwa txá'wëyçxáa açeni üsthu txá'sa' jii i'kwe, açá' i'kwe'sxwa txá'wëy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena üsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' ähmeeqwesa na'wë yuuxxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi na'wëth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygäänisa Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhääçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, ² teexxa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygähna, teexxa na'wëçxaxçáa yajkxna. Aça' txá'wë fxi'zeçta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sühna txáawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yuuna mfxi'zewe.

⁴ Txá'wë peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txáawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁵ Kristo' na'wëk yūuya' yajkx txá'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: ⁶ Kristo' Dxusüçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, ⁷ txá'wë yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx ähmeeqwesa na'wë yuuxçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

⁸ Txáasak ähmeeqwesa na'wë yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwëese'jçxa. ⁹ Txá'wë yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁰ Aça' cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwete üssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaxçáa peejxükweçxa ¹¹ na'jixtna: Jesukristo yuuxçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jina Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Adx yakthhë'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wëth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee üsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwëese'je'. Txáasa äçxha' jweeüçxáa çxhächxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the üstewa. ¹³ Txáa pa'gatey txá'wë ew yuuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaüusuthe'je', txajx jxthääsni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kihetwa jxuka ewçxáa mýuuew nuywe'wena puimée. ¹⁵ Txá'wë ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' äjāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jinaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa kxavxyte üstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wë mfxi'zewe txáawe'sx kxavxyte, ¹⁶ Dxus yuwe itxi' kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kihete', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjii sühna wët wët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txá'wë ew yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁷ Txáasath üukhmée mji', makwe adx itxi' fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txá'sa' üukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' üsthu. Txá'wë adx weçxani'stlu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi', ¹⁸ adx na'wëy üukhmée weçxana üskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zena üstewa jiyuçxa weçxana üsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi theyga' süju'th. ²⁰ Txá'wëme', adx na'wëy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth. ²¹ Vxite yu' üsçxawa, peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthääsni yu'sa' yajkxmée. ²² Nawa Timoteo' txá'wë yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiiya'ji'kwe ma'wëga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wë neya's pu'çxhixx txá'wëk yūu. ²³ Txáa pa'ga adxa's kih yūuya' watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. ²⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi theyga' yuhwaça', sühçxa Dxusçxá'stlu neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthë'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktü'se'jçxa aça' ayte üsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxtthaa yuuna. Aça' txá'swa kaja'nja süjü'th. ²⁶ Txá'wë txajx äçá'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jini's wësë'jçxa', txá' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wëje'k, txáasak wala kuh yaaki'. ²⁷ Isa äçá'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh üsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txá'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txá'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txá'wëyku pu'çx, na'wë nxusna üsthu txáate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. ²⁸ Txáa pa'ga txá'sa' dud kaja'nja süju'th, txáa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana üskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana üste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana üsu'nja. ²⁹ Txáa yakhthë'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txáa na'wëysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygähwe. ³⁰ Txáa yakhthë'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxi' fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijx, txá'wë i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' äjāmeetewa, txáa yu' adxa's selpiina üsçxak txá'wë u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus üçxáak üsu'

¹ Äçxha', yakthhë'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxi' neewe'wena fxi'th txá'wëyçxáa äçxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx.

³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txāa pa'gategy Kristo Jesus jīi yā'tha'w sūhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txāatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' āja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. ⁵ Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin jī'th. Sa' mama txtxhu kasejīi hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txāa pa'ga. Khīçxawa adxa' fjariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. ⁶ Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwē', Dxusna selpiçth sūhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's jxpaga'niyū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j. ⁸ Āçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsaxti' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxā's selpiina fxi'ze' wēeçxa kīkīhnawa jxuka nvxihtthw seelpimeesaxti's, txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zeyā'. ⁹ Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phumeeth. Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. ¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo yuuçxā's ew jiyuçxa txāa ma'wēne' uuçxa ki' itxi' yuu txā'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txāa na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa jī'phuçxa, ¹¹ uuniijūwa ki' itxi' yu'nja sūjū'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txā'wē Kristo's jxuka jīiyā'th jī'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayā'th sūju'çwameeth. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sūhnaçxāath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txāa jīik vxitna pa'j aça' āçxha' adxa' Kristo jīith sūhnaçxāath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiūçxāath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zēna pa'jwa'j peejiūçxā' sūjū'th. Aça' txāatx kxtey yuu wēeçxa na'wēth yū': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wē jiyuna jxā'jwa'j ūsta' txāaçxāatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'. ¹⁴ Txāatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyā'j jīisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'wēçxaxçāa yaakxwa'j jī'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawā'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew āate kaajiyū'juna. ¹⁶ Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jīiyā'tha'w txā'sa' peçxkanamēe kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j jī'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētkwa'w kaapiya'j txā'wēy vxite yakthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txāawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyā'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçth ū'nena: maai' yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ūsta'. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's yuuçxāa dxus na'wē yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iwejçx yaakxsaçxāata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ūsawa'jsatha'w. Txāasa ūythasna ūstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujū kīijana sūhna. ²¹ Txā' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wēy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxāa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamēe ūste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamēe çxhāçxa yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Sīntike txāawe'sxa' e'zū Dxusa's ūuste jxpaga'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puimēe fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. ³ Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjīi pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxīia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmēe itxi' fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴ Dxusna çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. ⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxā's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīiwa'ja' ājacyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmēe, wejxwa Dxusçxāana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana. ⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūuste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpaga'te', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpaga'sayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxāa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx na'wê yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kîjkîhwa i'kwe'sx ûuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, îsxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yûuna kîhtewa jxpubamée. ⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ûusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ûsçxa' txâatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wê jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wêne'tka yûuna fxi'ze txâatxi' txâ'wêy myûuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ûuste wêt yaakxwa'ja's ússa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxi' peçxkanane'kwe sühçxa txâ'jî'çmeeth. Txâ'wê peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çya'çxáa ne'kwe âjámée úsu' sūjū'th. ¹¹ Kîhwa jî'phmêe peejiinath úsu' jîçxa txâ'jî'çmeeth. Txâa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kîjkuê jî'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. ¹² Kîh yuhwa jî'phmêe fxi'zeni's jîith, sa' wala jî'ph fxi'zeni'swa jîith. Txik úswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wêena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wê fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sühmêe úsya'th piya. Kîhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txâ'wê fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. ¹³ Txâa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thêysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhâçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. ¹⁴ Makwe txâ'wêwewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yûu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee úsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna. ¹⁷ Txâ'wê adxna kîhçxáawa peeste', txâ'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txâ'wê yûupa'ga Dxusa' jweeîçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sühnaçxáath yaaki'. ¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txâaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyá'ja'. Txâa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kîh peejiina ústewa, jxuka úsuna pejiikahmén, txâa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijû' Dxus jîi yu'sa' kîh yuhwa peejxmêe jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. ²⁰ Txâa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ússa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txâ'wêy adx yakh ússa yakthê'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. ²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ússawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS CXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas cxhabetewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txá'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. ² Txáa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas cxhabetewe'sx jÏi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakht'hê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafx'i'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxakaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygâhna üsta' jÏni'stha'w jiyu. ⁵ Txá'wê i'kwe'sx jÏi cielute jxaawni üsa' txá'sna jxpa'gaya' sühçxane'kwe txá'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa üythasya' yajkx. ⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygâni isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sühna jxpa'ganijÏjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txá'wêy yuuça'. ⁷ Kwe'sx yakht'hê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txá'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txá'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txá' nyafxii' yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjÏi pu'çxsa yu'. ⁸ Txáak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygâhna üsta' jÏna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txá'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txá'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kÏhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txáajÏ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jÏyá'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeiiçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' txajÏ' kÏhte yuhwa jxpubana nxumée weçxana çhâçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Txá'wê yuuçxa Dxusa's üsuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's j'i'phune'kwe. Txá' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa j'i'pha' txá'sa' üsuna txá'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. ¹³ Txáak çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa üstewa, txajÏ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, ¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunâyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kÏjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txáasa Kristo' Dxus iüçxá', naa kiwete kÏjkÏhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kÏjkÏçxah üstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txáatx jxuka txáaçxaxçxáa vxitkahn. Txáa pa'ga kÏjkÏhwa jxuka Kristo jÏita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txá'sçxaxçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. ¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' üsyá'kh yu', sa' açxwa txáa iüçxáa üsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kÏjkÏhwa jxuka ewçxáa üsta'. ¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txáa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuéesatxwa jxuka Kristo iüçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txáak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txáa iüçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txáaçxaxçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus iüçxáak yu'. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtnée, naa kiwetewe'sx kÏjkÏhwa jxuka Kristo's açemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yüuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ájawa'ja's Dxusii pheu'kh, ²² txá'wê Kristo's pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasaa kwe'sx kÏh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txá'wê yüu. ²³ Aça' txá'wê ew fxi'zeya' ájaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew üsuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jÏi i'kwe txajÏ txutenuwe. Txáa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txá'wê mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni' yuuça', aça' txá'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txáa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxtxaa yuuna üsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxtxaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wêga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxtxaa yuuçxa uu txáa pa'ga adxwa pxtxaa yuuwa'jsath. ²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kÏhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. ²⁶ Txáaniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa üsu'ne' txá'snak Dxusa' açxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txá'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. ²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu jÏjmée vxite nasatxwa

txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teexsa na'wēçxah Kristo' yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. ²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mji', Kristo' kihtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. ² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo' ma'wēsatawa kihte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxna ūsthu. Txāa Kristot' i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimee ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe. ³ Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo' yuuçxáak ūsu'. ⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa i'sxiina zhiçkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo' yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxi' weçxana jxpaga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée. ⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo' itxi' yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi' yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo' kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa mee'i'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatawa txāawa txā'wēysaiiçxá'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpaganijū' Kristo' yakh teexçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' ki'hwā peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa. ¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpaganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'i'tx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū' Kristo' nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'. ¹² Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo' yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo' yakh ja'da ki' itxi' yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi' vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹³ Nawa nyafxi' yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo' na'wēy itxi' yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo' kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku. ¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxáçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo' nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsatax. ¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasáa teexç pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txā'sna jxpaga'wa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' i'sxiisawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jina angeleswe'sxtxi' neewe'wena, ki'hwā uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaxá's i'khsatha'w jina i'wejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jatxna. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo' yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo' yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' kihtewa jxuka kçxhāçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo' yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkijxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jina jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe? ²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētç jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ū'nu, txā'sa' jxpaganu jina ki'ki'hwā wala jxkaaja'tx. ²² Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. ²³ Txāatx jxpaya'kxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey i'wejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' aja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da itxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa багаçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ūsnitewe'sxna. ² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajxkmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe, ³ txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uúsáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxe. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txáa ma'wēsate' txá'wēysa yuuçxa txáa yakh ih ūsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txáatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumej pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kíhwa ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajxkmée jweeíçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txá'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajxkte', txá'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) ⁶ Txá'wē ewmée yūupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi. ⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txá'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. ⁸ Nawa açxha' na'wēsatsx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūsukwe yaakxni, ūusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txá'wēsatsx. ⁹ Txáa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'isxiina fxi'zémé, ¹⁰ ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ūsi'kwe. Txá'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txáa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. ¹¹ Aça' txá'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txáa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txá'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx ji'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisa'kwe, txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste na'wēsatsx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iwejçx yajxkmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūusçxa yajxkmée fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹³ Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txá'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. ¹⁴ Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kíhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txáa maatewa thaakwe peejsa'. ¹⁵ Txá'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txá'wē jxukaysatsx kxteeçxah teeççxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txáa pa'ga mwēeçxawe. ¹⁶ Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūuste jxuka mpiyawe. Txá'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kíh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puiina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ²⁰ Txá'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kíhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txá'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. ²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. ²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kíhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ūusuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. ²³ Kíh mjiçxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiçthu sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasats selpiçthu sūhmée. ²⁴ Txá'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txáa pa'gatey Kristo jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Nawa maawa wa' yajkxna mjiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jii'a' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txá'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Açxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. ³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txá'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txá'wē pta'sxpa'galiçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu. ⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe

ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wě yũuçxa', ma'wěsa yakhwa thēmée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tikiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kihtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. ⁸ Txã'wě pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'khan kajaçthu. ⁹ Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakthē'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysũ kiççxah yũuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ũssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyá'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. ¹¹ Jesus Justo jĩ'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. ¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kihtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. ¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabteywe'sxtxiwa txã'wěyku Dxusna neewe'we'. ¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthē'jwe'sx Laodiceateywe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy. ¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlēeywe. ¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjii'a's kxtey myuu jina.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalónikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. ³ Txâ'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxâana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mji', sa' txâ'wêy wala peeygâhna selpi' i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxâ's üyhasna txâa yakh txutemée. Txâatxtha'w багаçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa txhitxhu nwe'weya'. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxâa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txâ' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxi' yuüwa txâ'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni' vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txâa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala aççetewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. ⁷ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's j'i'phu. ⁸ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxâamée, msuu msuüwa jxuka kaajiyu', txâa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakksatewa ya'jiiyu', aça' aççha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j j'i'phmeeyâ'tha'w. ⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxiçkaçxte, wejxwa txâawe'sx khuê'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txâ'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpi'ya' yaaki'. ¹⁰ Sa' aççha' ma'wê üyhasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uunijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txâ'snatx pta'sxi'. Txâa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'ja's.

2

Tesalónikate Pablo mjîina üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiüwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. ² Nyafxii' yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxiliipos çxhabte txâ'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. ³ Txâa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkçxa îsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txâ'wêmeeteiik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txâ'wê pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxa jxthâasçxa txâ'wê yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahntha'w txâ'wê yü'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa txâ'wê nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sühçxawa txâ'wê üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jii'. ⁶ Багаçxte yuhwa nasa txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthâasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txâ'wê jxthâasmeetha'w. Sa' txâ'wê i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kihçxâawa thâas wêwêça', âjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txâ'wê yüupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuççxâatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wêga ewkuê jxpe'jna nuywalá' txâ'wê. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iimé'wala wedxnisai'kwe txâa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxâ's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' yuunawa ivxiituwaçxa' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthâasçxa. ⁹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wêtk'a'w çxhâçxha mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thâasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jii', kwe'sx txâ'wê ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' âjameetxna. ¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wêtk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wêçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhâaççha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wêga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txâ'wêtha'w yuu. ¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wê fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnieta u'kaya' âjawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxnixáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnaik'kwe jxpa'ga, txáa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txá' Dxus yuwe yuja', txáasañik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'. ¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txáawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txáawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiuçxáa wala ahçetx txá'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiuçxáa. ¹⁵ Txáa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txá'wēy. Txáasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txáawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx. ¹⁶ Judiu jil'mée vxite nasawa ewte neeyũukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wēje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txá'wē yũuçxa txáawe'sx pkaltxi jweeñçxáa nuuywalana ũsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txá'wē yũupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyua' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peççkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyua' u'jwekxtha'w? sũhna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txá'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. ¹⁹ Txá'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txá'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt çkaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? ²⁰ Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txá'wē wētewēt kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

¹ Txá'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakhthē'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyũuçxa. ² Txá' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjĩisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhāçxha'jna kvxiisaxa'jwa'jsak yu', ³ txá'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txá'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe' naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. ⁴ Txajĩitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsĩ pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jina txá' kxtey yuuk txá'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. ⁵ Txáa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxtaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txá'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewāana aça' kwe'sx mjĩini' kxul yuuna sũhçxa.

⁶ Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna ũsta' jĩnak yuwe ewsa jxũna pa'j. Txá'wēçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jina, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txáawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txá'wēytxi yaaki' jĩnak pta'sxi'. ⁷ Txáa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zēna ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txá'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wētewēt ũusuthek. ⁹ Aça' çma'wē yũuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājaxktha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētewēt-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'. ¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyua' yuwa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txá'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sũhçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txáawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sũju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's. ¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeñçxáa wala kçxhāçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ũsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txá'wēy. ¹³ I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kĩhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthāasu'

¹ Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētka'w kaapiya'j txá'sa' nvxihtmée, jweeñçxáa ew fxi'zēna.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txá'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ³ Dxusa' kĩh pkal yuhwa jil'phmėek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yũuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka txuteeçxa. ⁴ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. ⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenueu. ⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuwa'j jil'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txá'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaĩna ma'wētka'w pta'sxi' txá'sa' kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kĩh pkal yuhwa jil'phmėe fxi'zekahnku txá'wē yũu. ⁸ Txá'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ũssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakhtê'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygâawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyâ'kh teexsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâawa'ja's. ¹⁰ Txâa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate üssa yakhtê'jwe' sx jxukaysatx peeygâhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygâani' jweeliçxâa üuste penakahn. ¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wêçxâa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjiisuçxâa pa'pçxuna, ma'wêtk'a'w neewe'we txâ'wê yûuna, ¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kîhwa peejiiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kîjana

¹³ Yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wêemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wê yu- uwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wê nxusmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txâ'wêyçxâa Jesusna jxpagaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykîjana sÿju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txâ'wê Kristo kii ente' kwe'sx nee itxi üssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w. ¹⁶ Txâa pa'gatey Kristo i'çxâa cieluju kiiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiçthê'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx khu'e'y itxi yuutxna. ¹⁷ Txajü' nee itxi üssa' txâawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tâaph pxâhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajü' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. ¹⁸ Kxah na'wê pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kii ente kiiwa'thewa txâa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kîh entewa kîhçxâa yûuna yajkxmée üsiyna, pesweewa ma'wêga kus pxâh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txâ'wêy. ³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kîhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxâa üstha'w jîna üsiyna, txâa dudte Dxus kastigâywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'a'çte ma'wê akasa pa'jakx txâ'wêy, aç'a' iyuya' ajameetxna. ⁴ Nawa Kristo kiiwa'ja's jiimée çxhi'dxte yu' üsmeei'kwe, txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpaya'kxmée üsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wê. ⁵ Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wêsameetha'w. ⁶ Txâa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wê fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpaya'kx üsuga. ⁷ Kusçxâa deenis'a' aç'a' tüusa' kustewe'sxçxak tü'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpaya'kx fxi'zega, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa's üuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpagaçxa peeygâawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigâyya' sühçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' açxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunii mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txâa yakh txuteme'nja'w. ¹¹ Txâa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teexsa na'wêçxah kçxhâaçxha'jna na'wê yûuna üsi'kwe txâ'wêçxâa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. ¹³ Txâ'wê pu'çxna üspa'ga txâawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygâhwe. Txâ'wêy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxâa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wê yûuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi: Mjiiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhâçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhâaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygâawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxâa yûuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teexsa na'wêçxah ew myüuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wêçxâa mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Kîh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxâa weçxana meswe, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' txâ'wêk fxi'ze jxthâasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpagaçxatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. ²⁰ Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. ²¹ Wala jxpaya'kx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxâ's mpa'gawe. ²² Kîhwa ewmeesajü yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx üus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kii ente yuumeesa yuume'kwe. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' isxiwa'jsame' na' txâ' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxâa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhtê'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxâana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txâ'wê i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lëeykahn jxukaysa yakhtê'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txāawe'sx yakh, yakhtthē'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zēna üsi'kwe. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txāa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kīhçxa Dxusna nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigāna

³ Yakhtthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j jī'ph yuhtha'w, txā'wē yūuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee i'çxāa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee i'çxāa pehnana u'jweça'. ⁴ Txāa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wēt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txā'wē yuukahnii i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. ⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txāasa ne' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusa' yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigānyi yuh yuutxna, ⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yā'jçxa, txā'wē Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yā'jçxa cielujū kīhçxa, ⁸ Dxusna nwēese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwēese'jsameetx kastigāyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kīhçxa txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna. ⁹ Txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa багаçhte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigānyi yuutxna. ¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wē kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txāa yā'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kīi ente'.

¹¹ Txāa sūhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayā'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txā'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txāa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, ¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasāa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygāapa'ga yuuçxāa.

2

Teeçx piçthē'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa āçxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kīiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhtthē'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena. ² I'kwe'sxa' thēymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwāana sūhna üukhna, txā'wē Jesukristo kīiwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txā'jika'ja' jīwāatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txā'wē pta'sxkaja' jīwāatxna, nmeh'te kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa i'sxiinsa pa'jawaana. ³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe i'sxiini's. Txā'wē jxpubakahmén Kristo kīiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txāa yakh puiiwa'j en khu'e'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuwa'jsawa vxyaana. ⁴ Txā' kīhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jīna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsiy pta'sxthu txā'wē Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aç'a' çyaaki'cmeeke'w? ⁶ Txā'wē yūiwa'j en āhmeyna, txāa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kīh txā'wē yupna üstewa txā'sa' jii i'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'. ⁷ Txāa ewmeesa' paaçte mjīina yā'j üsa', aç'a' naasāa txāa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxāa yā'j peeja'. ⁸ Txajū isa txāa ewmeesa' āate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxāa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kīni yakh. ⁹ Txāa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txā'wē pa'jana, txāasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana i'sxiina kaypuba'jna. ¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thēymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxā's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée i'sxiina pta'sxniçxā's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxi-tuwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' багаçxтewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jip'tha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txāa pa'gately Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pkal jip'hmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga, yakhtē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peççkanamée. ¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku ¹⁷ txāa i'kwe'sx ūstxi kçxhāaççha'jana, aça' kīhwa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, ² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txā'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. ³ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' багаçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmé ewmeejū nwe'wena kçxhāaççha'jana. ⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sūju'tha'w. ⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygāni's peççkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txāa na'wēy çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjūwa'j jip'pha'

⁶ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakhtē'jwa mjūimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aça' txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', mjūimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. ⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhāçxha mjūitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thāasya'mée. ⁹ Txā'wē yūu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thāasya' ājawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txā'wē pu'çx thāasmée mjūitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūukahmenī kwe'sxa' kxtee ūsçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjūiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jīna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maai' yu' kīh yuhwa mjūimée ewmeeçxāa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāatx yaaki' jīnatx pta'sxi'. ¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txā'wē yūusatxi', kxah txāawe'sxa' çxhāçxha mjūiçxa peekx ū'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. ¹⁴ Meeçxa' maai' yu' kxtey yuumeewāatxna na'jīna fxi'jaçtha'w txā'sna aça' maa txā'wē yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txāa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. ¹⁵ Nawa puuisāa na'wē yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wēçxawa yakhtē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'wena

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna багаçxтewa, ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txā'wē weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txā'wēçxāçxāath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txāasath na'snawa txā'wēy fxi'ja'. ¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txâasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxâa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. ² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txâawe'sx peeygâhçxa puçxte', idxa' ewçxâa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txâawe'sx üus yajkçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn. ⁴ Txâ'wëme', txâawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txâ'wëtç yüu jina yajkçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txâ'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyüu. Aça' txâ'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâate yu' le'çxkweçxâa yuhwa selpiçme'.

⁵ Txâa pa'gath na'wë yüuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygâawa'ja's isa îsxiimée üusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zewa'ja'sthü neewe'we'. ⁶ Maai' yu' txâ'wë peeygâawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxâatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. ⁷ Txâawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txâawe'sxiççxâa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhâçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusâa yakh yu'. ⁹ Ew yüuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxâatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkal-sawe'sx, Dxusna üukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa, ¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yüuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthë'j pwe'sx txâ'wë yüusâa, nasatx süthçxa ikhsa, isxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jina isxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxâa txâ'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. ¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txâ' îsxiinisame', txâasa'ï Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusii adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâaiççxá'.

Dxus peeygâhçxa txakwe ew yüupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitçxa na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxe selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahççxa wëesuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygâhçxa jxpa'gak, jüimeeçxane'tka txâ'wë yüuna üsu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txâasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa puçxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygâanisawa txâ'wëyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kïjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jina pta'sxni' îsxiinisame', aça' txâ'wë pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sühwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthü yu'. ¹⁶ Makwe txâ'wëtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygâjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txâ'wësa's khuë'yku wejx peeygâhna jxpa'ga süjkahnku txâ'wë yüu. Aça' maawa adx na'wëy ewmeesa üsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w süjkahnku txâ'wë yüu. ¹⁷ Txâa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuwa'j ji'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txâ' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txâa yuuçxâa kïhte yuhwa sxi-igwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthü, iidx üuste ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's üusuthena txâ'sçxâa kxtey yuuna, ew yüuwa'jçxá's pa'pççxuna Dxusa' pu'ççhina sühna fxi'zekahn. Idx txâ'wë ew fxi'zekahnüçxâatx yakthë'jwe'sxwa dxiikhëy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jina aça' txâ'sa' kxtey myuu. ¹⁹ Maai' yu' kïh txâ'wë ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kïh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwëese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijü jxpubatx. ²⁰ Txâ'wë yüusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txâawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txâawe'sxtxi' eççthë'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wë puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuë'ythü neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txâa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kïh pejççxawa pëywa'ja'. ² Txâ'wëy naa kiwete jxkaahna üsawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa

Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txāawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wēt fxi'zeya' āja'nja'w kīhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxāa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu'. ⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūuni'sku jxthāasu'. ⁵ Txā'wēme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teex Dxus yuuçxāa ūsa', aça' txā'wēy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teex ūçxāa ūsa', txā' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's ūçxāa jiphsa. ⁶ Txāa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte'. ⁷ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahniisa. Txāasa adxa' ūsiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu j'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txā'wē kaahnisath jīçxa' ūsiijja'çmeeth txā'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

⁸ Txāasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j jiphta' puuina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxāana ūsuh jxuka yajkxna. ⁹ Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iixjūni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. ¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iixjūmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxāa wejx ewsa', txāa yakhçxāa fxi'zesayā'ja'. ¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wēse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. ¹² Nasaa kxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ūsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ūsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxāa u'pwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txā'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhameni', Dxusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. ¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ūsiini yuume', u'yku ya'ūsiixii. Txā'wē ya'ūsiixiçxak pkalte wete. ¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. ² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', āhmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxāa fxi'zesa yuwa'ja'; kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumeé fxi'zesa yuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuwa'ja'. ³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxā's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa yuwa'ja'. ⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuwa'ja'. ⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', çma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājaxk? ⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iwejçx yajkçxā ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteeniitey. ⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jūimeesa kxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuwa'ja'. Kih yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa ūsiimée kxtey yuusāa yuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxā's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuwa'jme'. ⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's jiphsa yuwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Ma'wēsatawa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxāa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'. ¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxāa fxi'zesa yuwa'ja'. ¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxāa fxi'zesa yuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuwa'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjī's ew mjūiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyutx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēeyuwa'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, ¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxāa fxi'ze'. ¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'jakh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kih pkal yuhwa jiphmeesa' jīnik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa yuniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx.
Txajūi' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai yu' nmeh en yuuchte' Dxus tasxuh txuteetxna eçxthē'j iŝxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeyá'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'.
² Txāa nasa iŝxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' ³ na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhixçxaçxáa ū'wa'ja' jītxna. ⁴ Txā'wē yuukahmenū Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmēe ū'wa'ja', ⁵ txāa pa'gately Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmēe jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuune'ga. ⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmēe, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu. ⁸ Txā'wēme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsafiçxá'. ⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni' iŝxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta'.
¹⁰ Txāa pa'gañiçxáatha'w pxtaha ya'iwēesxuunawa çxhāçxha mjī', txāa pa'gately Dxus iŝxisa ūsa' txā' pu'çx yujuna sūju'tha'w, txā' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phgu. ¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jīna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jīisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy ew fxi'zekahn kīhtewa ūus yajkçxçxa mwe'we. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamēe, kīhte yuhwa pkalte wetemēe. ¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. ¹⁴ Idx kīhtewa sxiigmēe ājawa'ja's Dxusa' ūsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekiçeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txāatxi' ivxiituya'mēe wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamēe mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeiççxáa çxhāçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa yuuyutxna. ¹⁶ Peeki' wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy mpa'yajkx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmēe. Txā'wē yuuçxa', iidxiwa ewte neeyūne'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jstxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thē'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmēe, wejxwa peeygāhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wē yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh. ² U'y thē'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wē yajkxna ewkuēçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyūusaawe'sx kīhwa jī'phmēe pejiina ūssatxi' mpu'çx. ⁴ Nawa txāawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun jī'phuwáatxna aça' txāa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txā'wē njī'ja's jxpe'jwa'j jī'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wēy yūuwa'j jī'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'. ⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx jī'phmēe txāaçxáa neeyūusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ⁶ Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumēe nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uunū na'wēsaya'tha'.
⁷ Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmēe nuywe'wekahnēn, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūusáa jī'jtx: ⁸ Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j jī'pha', sa' peekx yattewē'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j jī'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sūhwa'j jī'phme' sa' Dxusa's jīimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu jī'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx jī'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxa yuutxna, nxuste pxtaha yuusatx pu'çxa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu āhmēe jī'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxuh txuteetxna, ¹² aça' txā'wē yuuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeyá' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga. ¹³ Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa

pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mji'wa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxāamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. ¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahménthu txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūumeeçxa maaii yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txā'wē u'yçxāa neeyūusa's sã'jina jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasāa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjiisa' bwey yuwe's tudnu iūi' mjilkahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjiisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jina nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu. ²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxuka'ysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. ²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxniisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kajaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxāa we'wena yu'kxpej Kahn. ²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutx wala āça'g txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaii yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txā'wēsa' nmeh ente yā'jçxāa ya'jiyuna. ²⁵ Txā'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy ewmée we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaiia' Dxusa's jiisa waa yuuna açá' txā'wē kwe'sx yakhtē'j i'çxá' sūhçxaçxāa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweei'çxāa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxi'çxāa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygāhna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaii yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxi'y waa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, ⁴ sa' txā' ūuste iwejçx yaakxsa kīhwa jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Naasāa txā' luuku na'wē kīhwa seelpimeesuçxāa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txā'wē yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni, ⁵ puuwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txā'wē nasa Dxusa's jiimeesaawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jīnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenu. ⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iimēh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wēt fxi'zesa yakh yu'. ⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kīhwa ji'phmēe kaseje'nja'w. ⁸ Txā'wē kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ū'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txā'wēsatsx ji'phçxaçxāa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w. ⁹ Nawa txā'wē yaakxsame' maaii yu' wala ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxpaga. Sa' txā'wē yaakxni'sa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpaga'içxá'ak kīhtewa jxuka ewmée yūuwa'jçxaçxāa kaseje'. Txāa pa'ga maaii yu' vxyuu ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxāa fxi'zena ūsta' peekí.

Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwēese'jsag naa pa'ga txāa ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxāana yajkxna vxitetx peeygāhna thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajkxmēe ūsuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. ¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa çxhāçxa mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa yajkxna. Txā'wē yuukahniiçxāak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxuka'ysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'ze'nja jinag we'we. ¹³ Dxusa' na'wē itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kījīhçxah ūsna txāatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jina āate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txā'wē yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte āçxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: ¹⁴ Adx ma'wē jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jene'ga kīhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmēe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhpaçx. ¹⁵ Jesukristo

kīiwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxāa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa txāa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa. ¹⁶ Txāa yuuçxāa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ājanimeete ūssa. Txā'sa' maa piçthē'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' āçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txāa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wēme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa yaakitxna, txāa pa'gatey txā' itxisa', kwe'sx kīhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ūssa. ¹⁸ Ew yūuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txāawe'sx ew yūuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kīhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jīna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu. ²¹ Txā'wē yūumeçxaíi maaí yu' txā'jīna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū. Txā'wē yūukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's puçxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txâasa Dxus kaahnisath, txâ'wê Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txâ' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūs'wa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn. ² Adx nçxi'k na'wêsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxâa wêt fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ūuste kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmêe txâ'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wêne'ta selpi' txâ'wêy. ⁴ Idx pxtaa ū'nena neeyūuni's wala yaakî'th, txâasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's jî'phu'nja'w sūju'. ⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's ūusuh jxukag yaakî' txâ'sa' jiith, nyafxiia' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txâawe'sxtxi txâ'wê yaakxwa'ja's jî'phu', nawa âçxha' txâ'wê yaakxwa'ja's idxwa jî'phne'ga sūju'th.

⁶ Txâa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wê adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ūsku idx kîhtewa sxiigmêe fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txâatxi' jweeiiçxâa peçxkanamêe pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. ⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx ūukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ūsme', wejxwa ūukhmêe çxhâçxha yajkxna peeygâhna peekî ew fxi'zewa'j txâ'wêsatxku ūs. ⁸ Txâa pa'ga thaamena ūukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ūsthu txâa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txâ'sa' yajkxmêe, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhâçxha'jana sūhnaçxâa mes. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmêe fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yūupa'ga txâ'wê txhitxme', naasâa txajx jxthâasni' txâ'wêk yu' naa pa'gaçxâak kwe'sxtxi' peeygâhçxa txhitx, txâ'wê Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygâjk. ¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygâani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kîinjîk isa âate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' âate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txâ'wê yūuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txâa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu jî'jmêe vx-ite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. ¹² Txâa pa'gath txakwe wala thêyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txâa pa'gatey jiith kim txâ'wê adx yakh pu'çxna ūstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxe ūs'wa'j en âhpkaçx txâ' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wêtkâ ew kaapiya'j txâ'wêçxâa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygâawa'ja's'wa ūuste jî'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txâatxi's peçxkanamêe mfxi'ze. ¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamêe, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ūuste ūssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyâ'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmêe nvxihttxi, vx-ite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txâawe'sxwa txuteetx. ¹⁶ Txâ'wêtwewa Onesíforo yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxâkh adx preesu ūstewa thaamemêe. Txâa pa'ga Kristo' Onesíforowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena. ¹⁷ Txâasâik txâ' Romate ūsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. ¹⁸ Txâ'wê ew yūupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en âhte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jîig txâ' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwêese'jsa na'wê myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wêsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhâçxha mfxi'ze. ² Nasa maazkuêesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wêne'tka pta'sx txâa pta'sxni'siïçxâa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txâawe'sxwa vxitetx txâ'wêyçxâa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwêese'jsa yâ'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thêysa pa'thewa txâatxi' ūukhmêe çxhâçxha myajkx. ⁴ Soldauwa ma'wêga vxitesu yu' nwêese'jmêe soldau npiičthê'j jxkaahnixçá's nwêese'je' txâ'wêy myūu. ⁵ Txâ'wêy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wê jxkaathe' kxtey nwêese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kîh yuhwa knaymeena. ⁶ Mjîisawa nyafxte' mjîiwa'ja's khu'e'y çxhâçxha mjîiwa'j jî'pha' uthasx thê'the' ū'wa'j uyya'. ⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'jana jxuka.

⁸ Āçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid jid' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jina. ⁹ Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpaga yuuçxáa preesu ūsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pxtahaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ajameetxna. ¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ajawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhixnisa nwe'wewaj' ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygähçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa jiphutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' isxiinisame':

Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jiphuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivx-
itume'nja'w.

Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's
kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's isxiiwa'jsame'.

Kihte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kay-
puba'jsaçxá'. ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kihte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjūisawa ma'wēga ew mjūiçxa' thaame'çmée txā'wēy myūu. ¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeiiçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeiiçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txā'wē yūusatx yu'. ¹⁸ Txāasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yu'waj' ena' skhēwýá'kh jina kaypuba'jna ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaiitxi's. ¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txāa jūitewa ew jiyukahn Dxusii na'jina we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jūia' maaçxah txāa jūitewa j'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejū jxuka txutewa'jsata' j'k.

²⁰ Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxuyu beh vxuyu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxáa ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'. ²¹ Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxáa selpiya' ya'ajana kihtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kihte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zēna peeygähna Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. ²³ Yuwe kihtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsaxti' jiiyá'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejwja jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yūna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yu'waj'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée. ²⁵ Txā'wē ūusuh jxuka peeygähna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaç'a' sūhna. ²⁶ Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ajatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ūsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuucte' na'wē yūusáa nasa kasejetxna

¹ Nmeh en yuucte', en ewmeesa ūukhūukhsa pa'jana aça' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. ² Nasa' peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxuyuçxá's wejx yaakksa, iijwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jmée, ew yūutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwēese'jya' yaakksamée, ³ vxitetx peeygāawa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yūu wēeniçxá's thaakwe yaakksa, kīhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkuusáa, ⁴ áate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ūus yajkxmey kīhwa yūusáa, iijwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's jiphsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa, ⁵ Dxusa's yaakksa na'wē yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ūuste yu' Dxusa's jiphmée yuutxna. Nasa txā'wēsaxti mpa'yajkx. ⁶ Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' maaíu yu' yat-su pa'jçxa isxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txāa u'ya' kīh yūu wēeni'swa jxuka jiyu wēenite ⁷ kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' aja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zēpa'ga. ⁸ Ma'wēta dxijxusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txāawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txā'wēy txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' jxuka

suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Nawa txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kîhwa yûuya' âjameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kîhwa jiimeesate jiyuyâ'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwêese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wêta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kîhwa yûuya' âjamée txã'wêy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmehe neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée üsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thêysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajxkmée fxi'zeni, peeygâhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sühmée wantâyü' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa. ¹¹ Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Lистра çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. ¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa îsxiisa' jweeliçxáa ewmée yûuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'îsxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa îsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijü weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gátey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. ¹⁵ Le'çxkuêjüx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'gátey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaüusuthe'jnisaçxaxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yûukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. ¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kíhtewa sxügmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ítxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kîh yûusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu ² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yûukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wal'mée mkaapiya'j. ³ Txã'wême', en âjana, aça' txâjüyâ'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txãawe'sx üus pëyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuêewa pakweetxna. ⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhê nvxihtçxa, kîhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwêese'jetxna. ⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhâçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjüia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. ⁶ Txã'wême', adxa' âçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yâ'j üsthu, adx uu ena' utxa üsa'. ⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. ⁸ Txã'wê Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni üsa' txã' adxa's üythasna üsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuês ewsa txajx kîiwa'j en âhte, adxa's üsuna. Sa' adxçxáana üsmeena; txajx kîiwa'j ena's weçxana üythasna üssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx üsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wêtewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. ¹⁰ Txã'wême', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wê yûu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. ¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh üsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjü pu'çxkahn. ¹² Tikiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. ¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxüçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxüne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yûuk. Nawa txã'wê yûupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jîina. ¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajx txãa piçthê'ja's. Txã'wême', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wêsaçxawa khuêswesx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wê yûutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunäywaça' süju'th. ¹⁷ Makwe txã'wê yûutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' âjaçxa judiu' jîjmée vxite nasa maazkuêesatxwa kwêese'jya' âja. Dxusa' txã'wêk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. ¹⁸ Sa' txã'wêçxaxáa ewmeejü jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna üsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wê ew yûupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Äçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi. ²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyüuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht äça'k txãa pa'ga. ²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en âhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhtê'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, açã' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa ústxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, ² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sühna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyüuk Dxus ísxiisamée naa kiwe meeteey. ³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en áhte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'ja's nvxihçxa. ⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wésag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wêçxaçxáa Dxusa's jüisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wêt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjüini

⁵ Mar pxáhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihthtu adx ma'wê neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxá'jnimée neeyüuk txáatx pheu'jna jxá'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'ja's neeyüu. ⁶ Anciano neeyüuwa'ja's' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwêese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txá'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jmée ewmeetx yüuna fxi'ze' jüini yuuya'mée. ⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjüia's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx úsçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tüuna, puüi jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkçxa mjüiwa'jme'. ⁸ Txá'wê yüumée, ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ús yajkçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa peeküi wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. ⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpub-asatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxháaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txá'wême', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ústa', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txá'wê yüuna ústa'. ¹¹ Txáawe'sx ísxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ústa' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkçxa.

¹² Txajüik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxüiçxáatx na'jüna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala üsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuê nü'saçxáata' jüinak fxi'j. ¹³ Txá' isa yuh we'wek. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweefiçxáa çxháçxhana u'jçxa, ¹⁴ judiuwe'sx ísxiina kwentu'jni's nwêese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh xtuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwêese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa úuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa úuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txáa pa'gatey txáawe'sx ús yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Dxusa's jüitha'w ji'tx, nawa Dxusa's jüisa na'wê yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'j'jya' ájasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' txá'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe', txá'wêçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. ² Txá'wême' piçthê'j thê'jsawe'sxa' kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kíhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ús yajkçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's úsuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygáawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thêysa pa'thewa txáatxi' nuxumée fxi'zena txá'wê piyawa'j ji'phta'. ³ Txá'wêy u'y thê'jsawe'sxwa peeküi wala jxpa'yakx zhüçkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wêse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tüunawa txáawa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txáawe'sx nmi'tx peeygâhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txá'wêy peekx luuçxtxi peeygâhna, ⁵ peeküi wala jxpa'yakx kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txá'wêy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwêese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txá'wêy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhüçkwe fxi'zekahn. ⁷ Sa' kíhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txáawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txá'wêy yüukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. ⁸ Ew

yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewméee nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeexxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txāawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kīhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ūsçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, ¹⁰ kīh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txāawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jīnaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'kh txā' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. ¹² Dxus peeygāani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peeki' wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txā's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txā'wēy Dxus peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kījxa' neeyūuk txāa en āhpkaçx weçxana ūythasna ūswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁴ Txāa Jesukristo' kīh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txāa jīi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthāasçxak txā'wē yūu.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phgu, kīh yūuwa'ja'swa ūukhmée kçxhāaçxha'jna, ewméee yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa aḥçena weeçxwa'j jī'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuēswē'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta'

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, khuēswē'sxtxiwa jxuka nwēese'jna kīhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. ² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j jī'phmeeta', puui jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ūsuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's jī'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygāhna.

³ Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jīimeeçxa' nwēese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yaḥçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxa. ⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygāani' nasa jxukaysa jīi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē yūume', naasáa peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'we kwe'sx ūuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txāa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'ptheçxa kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée kaafxī'ze'je'. ⁶ Nawa txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ūs kwe'sxtxi, ⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçuméee itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txā'wē peeygāhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wē pta'sxthu txā' isa yuja', txāa pa'ga idxa' txāatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ūuste jxpaga'sa' ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna. Txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. ⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txāniiteywe'sx kīmçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kīhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txāaçxáatx jiyu wēena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wēenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maafia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aça' txā'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'jajnu. ¹¹ Txā'wēme' nasa txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaça txā'wē yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kīh yūuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tikiko txāawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyua', nus en skhēwpkaçx kxtee ūsu'nja sūju'th.

¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txāawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejímee dxi'the u'jwetxna. ¹⁴ Aça' iidx txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yūuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ūssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏ

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ústhu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. ² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txáawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. ³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txáawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's úsuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. ⁵ Txá'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txá'wê weçxá'. ⁶ Idx txá'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ústa' txáawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. ⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa úsuthék yakthê'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txáawe'sx úuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsath. ⁹ Nawa idx txá'wê ewsaté jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ústhu thê'khwe yá'jsa. ¹⁰ Txáasath idxa's pu'çx jxtháasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yúuna. Txá'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wésath Dxus jii knay ay karcelte úsçxawa. ¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa áçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. ¹² Txá'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê. ¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ústhu aça' adxna pi'kxna úswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna úsya' ája'çmeeg aça' Onesimo úskahn. ¹⁴ Nawa txá'wê yúu wéemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wéexça' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txá'wê myúu jina yu' jxtháasuçmeeth. ¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyá'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. ¹⁶ Nawa áçxha' selpiisáa na'wémée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthê'j peeygãanisa na'wê ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txá'wê yúu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygãja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygãawa'j j'i'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa áçxha' txá'wéçxáamée, iidx yakthê'ja' Kristo's jiiisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wê dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txá'wê yajkxna miipa'ga. ¹⁸ Idxa's áhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pëyine'ga. ¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jina Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuua adx txá'wê Pablo's yuulthu ew yúupa'ga sújune'ga. ²⁰ Yakthê'j, txá'wê adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiiisa na'wê. Txá'wê yúuçxa', adx úuste wétwét kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txá'jinath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxtháasnite jxthaakwe ew yúuwa'ja's jiiçxath txá'j'i'. ²² Txá'wéçxáa yúumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa úythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txá'wê Dxus yakh puutx we'wena úste', Dxusa' kajawáana aça' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ússa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, ²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txáawe'sxwa mjii pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JĪI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuēe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. ² Sa' āçxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka vxit. Txā'wē yūuççxak Dxusa' txāatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxāa nvxiht. ³ Txāa Nçxi'k ĩk Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wēsate' le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa fxiysamēe txāa ĩçxāak yu'. Sa' txāa ĩçxāa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka ewçxāa kaafx'i'ze'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxāa. Sa' txāa ĩçxāa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txāasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. ⁵ Txā'wēte ĩçxāak Dxusa' багаçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jĭna we'wemēe:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'k'gu,

Txāa pa'gath ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's āçxha' vxit jĭme'.

Sa' txā'wēy maa angel yuhnawa na'wē we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txā' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jĭme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafçxçxah naa kiwete nuykĭhçxa', na'wēk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txā'sçxāana nwēese'jwa'j jĭ'phta' jĭnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wēçxāak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wē vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wē vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jĭ'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jĭ'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' багаçxte wa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxāa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamēe, ewsa yuuçxā'sgu pakwe.

Txāa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jĭ'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhē' na'jĭ'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txā'wēsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' багаçxte wa nes yuune'ga.

Kĭjkĭhnawa jxuka ropa na'wēçxāa ĩsxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' багаçxte wa txā'wēesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ĩtxi fxi'zeni' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĭ'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txā'wē yu' na'jĭna we'weme' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Iidxna açesa maatzwa jxuka idxçxaçxāana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jĭme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe jĭ'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxāata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmēe yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j jĭ'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mēe. ² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxāa pta'sxni yuhwa ĩxiini yuumēe kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'galiçxāatx nwēese'jmēe pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmēe yūupa'ga. ³ Txāaçxāa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', çma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jĭna. ⁴ Txāawe'sxçxāa isasa yuja' jĭmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kĭhte yuhwa sxiigmēe selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ũsku teeçxa na'wēçxah, txajx ũs wēeni yu' s jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wêk yuu

⁵ Na'wê Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. ⁶ Txā'wê meek yu' txajjūçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhê pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' žma' wêsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's žkījxa'g txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wêg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wê yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wê jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwêese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wêtewa āçxpkaçx txāaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwêese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. ⁹ Na'wê maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'ja's vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja's yuuçxa txā'wê pxtaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkihnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxtaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn. ¹¹ Txā'wê pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'za' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wê teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

¹² Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wêsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wêk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maažkuēeçxawa kxazīi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpagaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpaga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wê yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wê nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'. ¹⁵ Txā'wê yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū. ¹⁶ Txā' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abraham jī'jttxku pu'çxya' kīh. ¹⁷ Txā'wê nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wêsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wê yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's jī'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'ja's yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyya'k pxtaa yuuçxa uuwa'j jī'phuna ūsu'. ¹⁸ Txā'wê nasaa kakwe's jxpagaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txāasa āçxha' pkalte çxhāçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's.

3

Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txāa jīi yuuwa'ja's, txāa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txā' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'ja's, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'. ² Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wê yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wêga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txā'wêyku Jesusa'w kxtey yuu. ³ Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wêga yat namučxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txā'wêy Jesusa'w jxtuhthesa'. ⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. ⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txā'wêk kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watawa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtxa'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'ja's, kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

⁷ Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyā'jçxa',

⁸ I'kwe'sx ūuste wal' yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna ūsu' txā'wê yūunuwe.

Txā'wê wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wê yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxte ūsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījkihtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeyā' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

¹² Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajxkwe, txā'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmēe yajkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mēe. ¹³ Txā'wē yūumēe, jweeüçxāa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmēe yaakxwa'ja's jī'phumeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Nyafxiwa ma'wētka'w Kristo yakh jxpubamēe fxi'ze txā'wēesa nmeħ entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's jī'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txā'wē wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

i'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wēttx wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe jī'k.

¹⁶ Çkimta txā'wē Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yā'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatx txā'wē yūu. ¹⁷ Dxusa' çkim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimēe kiwete uutx txāawe'sx yakhku txā'wē pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'. ¹⁸ Dxusa' çkimtxiga txā'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūsya' u'kameetxna jīna we'we? Nwēese'jsameetxku txā'jīna we'we. ¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ājameeta' txā'sa' āçxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa maai' yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's jī'phçxawa. ² Txāawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' txāa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sūhna ūsuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. ³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīna jurāyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sūhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'jīna we'wek txāa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' āçxpa'jwa jxkaasena ūsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txā'jī'. ⁴ Txajx mjīia's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librute na'jīnak we'we:

Dxusa' txajx mjīia's jxuka jxā'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jī'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ājameetxna jī'.

⁶ Makwe txā'wētewa, maai' yu' kxtee jxkaasena ūswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameeta'. ⁷ Txā'wē yūuni en skhēwnijū wala txaççtek Dxus' Davxida's na'jīna kwe'we'j:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmēe yu' yuunuwe jī'k.

Txāa yu' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txā'jī'. ⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jīna we'we'k txāa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaççte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' āçxh jīna. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsiüçá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīi. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gately Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txāawe'sx mjīiniū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjīini's jxā'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txā'wēy. ¹¹ Txāasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxua'j jī'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txāawe'sx na'wē yūumēe.

¹² Txā'wēme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kihtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txāasak ūs dxiite kih pkal jī'phtewa jxuka āate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxāa yaakxni kih yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. ¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kih yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte unymeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kijkīhwa jxuka āateçxaçxāa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txā'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemēe fxi'zega. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'gately cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txāa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamēe fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txāasa kwe'sx āhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygāhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ūukhmēe utxaaga, Dxus peeygāni's jī'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kih entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txâa fiçxâa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. ² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txâa iüwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wëtewa jxuka jiia'. Txâasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygâhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. ³ Sa' txâa iüwa âhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j j'i'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txâ'wëy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxâa yajkçxcha ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txâawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wëga Dxus txhitxhniisa yuu txâ'wëy. ⁵ Aça' Kristowa txâ'wëy yünisafiçxâak yuu. Txâ' peekxçxâa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txâ'sa' Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'ji':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txâa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's âçxha' üs jïnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhêwa Dxus libruete na'jïnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wëga yuu txâ'wëysa jï'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete üsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ü'nena, aça' Dxusa' wëse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. ⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwëese'jwa'ja'swa piyak. ⁹ Txâ'wë kîh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxâ'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxuka'ysa nwëese'jsa yuutxi's. ¹⁰ Txâ'wë yünijük Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxite, Melkisedek na'wëysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajü xuteete' üukhükhsa'

¹¹ Na'wë pta'sxi'th txâ'sa' wala we'wewa'j j'i'phüçxâath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' âja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thëya' ew pta'sx wëete yu'. ¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiüçxâa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thëymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wëysaçxâa i'kwe, kîh ü'a'swa ü'wepkaçxte, luuçx ü'ni leçxi'sçxâa i'kwe ü'we'. ¹³ Txâ'wë leçxiçxâ's ü'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe çxçu'çxu'jnisa na'wësaçxâata', txâasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmëe. ¹⁴ Nawa thë'jsa yâ'ja' thë'jsa ü'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kîh ewsatxna vxite' kîh ewmeesatxna nawa txâatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txâa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thëymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txâa yakhçxâa fxi'zemëe, jweeiiçxâa wala piyana u'jwa'j j'i'ptha'w, sxiiigna fxi'zeya'mëe. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxâa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txâ' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' üsyuhna sühna üsuh jxuka yaakni, ² yu'te ya'bautisâyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txâa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa'ta'. ³ Dxus pu'çxte' jweeiiçxâa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txâ'wëme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyüwa'ja's txâ'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa üuste jxpa'gasa, ⁵ txâ'wëy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaxçxâa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, ⁶ txâ'wë kîhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasweduw'j wëete ya'âja'çme'. Txâa pa'gatey txâawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeççxcha kluuskhê ki' ki'psa na'wë yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'âja'çmëe. ⁷ Txâawe'sxtxi' na'wëtha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjiinisa' nes pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjiisawe'sx jii. ⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmëe jxüth kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxâa buçxate', kiwe txâ'wësa's nmehte' thegnimëe yuuna. Txâ'wëy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kîhte yuhwa seelpimëe, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühniisak çxhâçxha kaafxiz'e'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txâ'wë yuumëe, Dxus nwe'wenijüyâ'ja' jweeiiçxâa wala ew yüuna fxi'zene'kwe süju'th. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx txâ'wë ew yüuna yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxna âate kaavxya'ja'jna âçxpkaçx txâ'wë ew yüuna nes txâ'wë i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yüuni's peçxkanameena. ¹¹ Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txâ'wë kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yüu jxthâasu' teeçxsa na'wëçxah. Txâ'wë yüuçxa', kxulmëe pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. ¹² Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa j'i'phunuwe, yaççaywe'sxwa ma'wëta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna üsuh jxuka yajkçxcha Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txâ'wëy myüuwe.

¹³ Miiyajakxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'sfiuçxáa kxsusna juráyku, vxite txáate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Sa' na'jik: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jínak juráy. ¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée úythaçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wéne' yúuya' neeyúu txá'sa' jxuka. ¹⁶ Aça' nasawa juráifçxa', txáawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juráí', kxtey yu'nja jína. Txá'wé yúute', isxiimée kxtey yuuna súhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Txáa pa'gak Dxuswa txá'wéy juráy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jína. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k úsu', aça' txá'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna súhnaçxáa úskahnku txá'wé yúu. ¹⁸ Dxus juráyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jína we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txáa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's súhna çxhâçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. ¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna súhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhâçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ússa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuya'ja's jiçxatha'w úythasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus úsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txá' Melkisedek na'wésak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wésa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txáaifçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puuina úsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', ² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'ji'phu' txáa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jínisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jínisa', aça' Salem jínisa' wét fxi'zeni jínisak yu'. Txáasa Melkisedekha' wét fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jínisa'.) ³ Sa' txajx ney txajx nî'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txáatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txá'wésaçxa yuhtxwa. Txáasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wéysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txajíik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txá'sna dukh gweçxate puuicxa txajx jüitxi's ki' kusa'jni's. ⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txáawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. ⁶ Txá'wétewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekíyku. ⁷ Bedekíysa' bedekíynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txá'sa' txá'wéme' jýya' ájameetxna kim yuhwa. ⁸ Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librate Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ússa jína we'weç na'wék pta'sxi'. ⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wé diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txáawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txáawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahamku dukh. ¹⁰ Txá'wék yuu jikahnii Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuya'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeyti yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txá'wé nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájawaçxa', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wéga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txá'wéysa. ¹² Txá'wé pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. ¹³ Na'wé vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txá' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txá'ji'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'. ¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txá'sa' ew jüitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajíik Moisesa' txá'wé yúuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ AYTEK isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txá'wé phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wésak yu'. ¹⁶ Txá' ley txhitxçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. ¹⁷ Txajíik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jî Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wésa jî'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajíik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájamée ma'wéçxáa yuhwa, txáa pa'gak txáa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' açxha' txáa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txáa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' ája'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juráimée yu' nvxihtme'. ²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájawa'jsa jínisa nyafxiuwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juráimeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txá'wé yuuya'jsa nvxiituççxa', juráyçxak nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librate na'jína we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jînak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's juräy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txäa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'. ²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiuwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txäa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txäasatx teeççxáa yu' u'pxa' äja'çmée. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txäasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. ²⁵ Sa' txä'sna pi'kçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' äjana, txäa pa'gatey txä' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wësa ewspatha'w peejx yu'. Txä' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yüuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wësa meek yu'. Txäasak Dxus pukate kâhpkaçx jxüna u'jnisa yuu.

²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txä'wë yüuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txäawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuë'y txä'wë tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txä'wëy yü'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txä'wë tajkx ikhme', txäa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. ²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa ähmeeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhëwnite Dxus juräyçxa txä'wë yüuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jî'tha'w txä' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaççxa ² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus üsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txäa Dxus üsni' nasaa txaahtisame', txä'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. ³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üssa nyafxiuwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jîçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txäa pa'gak Jesukristowa kîhçxáawa nuyküuwa'j jî'phu. ⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txä'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üswa'ja's vxit wëewaça', äjawa'jmeene' yu', txä'wë äjakahmenü Moises ley nvxiitnisatx üs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. ⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txä'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wëçxah yüuwa'jna txä'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txä'wë cielute'wë'sxa's kaajiyu'jnisate iîçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena üswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jîna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thã'j vxiçte adx ma'wë kaavxya'ja'the', txä'wëy yüune'ga jîk. ⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txäa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txä'sna selpiina üsa'.

⁷ Nyafxiu puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txä'wë ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jîk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejü peeygähna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yagçawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txä'wëmée yuuna.

Txäa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txäa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txäa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wë puutx we'we'nja jî'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txäawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, üuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txäawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txäawe'sxa' adx jîi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wëçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phumeetxna, txäawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txäawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txäa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thë'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thëymée jiyuya' äjatxna adxa'.

¹² Sa' txäawe'sx pkaltxi peltunäyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txäawe'sx pkaltxi's jî'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jî'pthu jîçxa', yaçiwe'sxa' selpiime' jîçxane' txä'jî'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhëwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus üsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielute'wë'sx

¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiuwe'sxa' jxkaahni jî'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwëese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. ²⁻⁴ Txäa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana küunisate Dxusna neewe'wena üsni jînisatetx bela txaahtisa vxite'

pan äsxnî mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wësa üsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuxçáa üsni jînisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak üsu'. Txáa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná jî'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu yeçxku txáa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txáatx jxaawni üsu' kaja dxiite. ⁵ Txáa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wëysatx piisaçxa txaahni üsu'. Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jîna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txáawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna üsu', na'wë pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txáa eea's jxüna kühçxa txaja'tx txá'sna. Nawa txá'wësatx ew äate pta'sxwa'j en jî'phmeeth äçxhîi yu'.

⁶ Sa' txáa yatte txá'wë pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana künite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txáawe'sx npiiçthê'j teeçxçáak u'ka, anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon péjxya' takx eea's jxüçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jîi yá'jçxa. ⁸ Txá'wë nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena üsni jînisá' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuxçáa üsni jînite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txá'wëk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'. ⁹ Kihwa jxuka txá'wë yünisa' äçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txáawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' äjawa'jsame'. ¹⁰ Txá'wë yünisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaççxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txáasatx kajkwekhê äakhêwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ü'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txá'wësatx.

¹¹ Nawa äçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa üythasnisa pa'kh txá' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iimêe ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina üsa'. ¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuxçáa üsniite kih pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txá' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txá'wësatx jxüçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuxçáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyüuwa'ja's vxit-yak' txá'wë yüu. ¹³ Na'wë klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txá'wësatx nasaa kakwekhê pé'çuçte', äakhê kazx pêetheni's yaatesaa dxihte', ¹⁴ Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' äjawa'jsana. Txá'wë yaateya' äjakahnîi, Dxus Espiritu' pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peeküi ya'dukhçxa kih pkal yuhwa jî'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txáasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée üus yaaxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' äjakahn.

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txá'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna üsa', na'wë nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txá'sna nwëese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txáa pkalwa peltunäynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpaga' äjatxna Dxus jîi bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jîiçxaçxáa yuua'ja's nvxihtku txá'sna. ¹⁶ Nawa na'wësa's müiyajkwe: Adx uute', adx jî'phuni's idx uweene'ga jîna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna. ¹⁷ Nawa txá'jîna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txáa eça' selpiina. Txá'jîna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txáa eça' selpi'çme'. ¹⁸ Txajjik Dxusa' nyafxüi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyüukahn. ¹⁹ Txá'sa' na'wëk yüu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wëtewa jxuka. Txá'wë yüuçxak khas beh vxite' èjxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesite pé'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txá'wëyku yüu na'jîna: ²⁰ Dxusa' na'wë i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txáa eça' äçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' äjana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jîk. ²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat vxite' kxtee kihçxah na'ta üsu' txáatxwa txá'wëyku ee yakh pé'çuç Moisesa'. ²² Ley we'weçxa': Kihnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuxçáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunäynimée yuutxna jînak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txá'wë cielute ma'wëna txá'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçáa yuhtxwa yaatena üsawa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txáa ee yakh. Aça' cielute üsawa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peeçx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txá'wësamée. ²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txá' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' äçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wëna txá'sna txá'wëy piisanisaçxáak yu'. ²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthê'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuxçáa üsni jînisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxüçxa u'ka', kxtee pé'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. ²⁶ Txá'wë yüuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuua'jsa yu'. Nawa txá'wë yüumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuxçáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. ²⁷ Txáa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txáa e'su' ma'wësaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, ²⁸ txá'wëy Kristowa tee dxi'j

yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuêesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna üythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wê vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' üsu'tx txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wê Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ajawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. ² Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ajasaawaça', na'wê pkalpa'ga maazkuêe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wê yūuna nasa yuua'w'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gategy pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyã'j yu', pkalsathã'w sūhwa'j peena yu' üusuthemeena. ³ Nawa txã'wê yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsathã'w sūhna nesku ya'yū', ⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wêsa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa':
Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahtn na'ji: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth,
Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wê fxi'jni üsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jik.

⁸ Na'wê Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wê yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), ⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jik Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna üsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gategy vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jičxane' txã'ji'. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peeki ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jii vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuêe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yūunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa. ¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. ¹³ Sa' aççha' kxtee üsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwêese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gategy tee dxi'j kluuste uunüi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuua'jsawe'sx jii bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa een skhëwnijü' na'wê yūuya' puutx we'we'nja jik Dxusa':
Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peççkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wê yūunijü', txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jik.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pkaltxi's jxuka peltunäynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna üs'wa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakthë'jwe'sx, aççha' kih pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa üsnite u'kawa'ja's jiptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa ²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus üsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik üsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. ²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus luuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. ²² Txãa pa'gategy Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūhna üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gategy Kristo' kwe'sx üuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, açã' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesathã'w sūhnaçxáa yaakxkahn. ²³ Aççha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gategy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Sa' ew yūuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's jip'huya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga lxteeeçxah. ²⁵ Vxite na'wêtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'jaççmée txã'wê yūumée, wejxwa teeeçxa na'wêçxah kxteeeçxah puutx kçxhãaççxã'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaacyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wê ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, açã' txã'wê yūusa's peena yu' peltunäywa'jmée yuuna. ²⁷ Naasáa iiméh seena' üukhūukhsaçxáak üythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiitua'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. ²⁸ Ma'wêga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txã'sna nwêese'jsameetxi' e'z meeççawa tekhn nasa txã'wê yūuni's jiiatx pëjççxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'. ²⁹ Açã' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçççxa weeeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kihte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wê weeeçxina, sa' txã'wêy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sūhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wê Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx

we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txāa eefiçxāa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāysa' na's txā'wē açepa'ga. ³⁰ Dxusa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxāa kastigāywa'jsath, txā'sa' adx jiine'tka jī'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigai'nja jī'k. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafçxch Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa. ³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maañia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txā'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ūssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's jī'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx jī'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ūsaçxamée weçxana'i'kwe neeyūu. Cielute bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txā'wē yūu. ³⁵ Txā'wēsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wēçxāa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsa'kwe. ³⁶ Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wal'mée jxpa'gawa'j jī'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. ³⁷ Txā'wēme', Dxus librate na'wēk we'we'.

Wejx jxthēyuumée dud yuh kījana

Txāa kīwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Aça' Dxuçxāana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txā'wē yūumée txuteete', txāa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ūsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ūus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxāa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ūuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ūuste yaakxsa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ūuste yu' jiiç ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna ūythasna. ² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jī'phutx, txāasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yaakxwa'ja's jī'ptha'w, txāasatha'w āçxh na'wē kiwe ūsa' txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxāa vxitne' nyafxii yu' kīhwa meetewa sūju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sūhna ūuste jiiçxak txā'wē yūu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsan'e' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txā'wēk Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yajkx jini yu' āçxpa'jwa ūsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txā'wē Dxusa's ūuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jniç yuul cielun. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txā'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txāa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librate Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxii uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jī'k.

⁶ Nawa ūuste Dxusa's yuuçxāa yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zey'a' ya'āja'çme', txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ūsna sa' txā'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste jī'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txā'wēy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiç yu'. Txāasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sūhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yat-tewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jī'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigāytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jīnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txā'wēy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ūsya' pa'yate', nwēese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxāa yuhwa jiiimeek yu'. ⁹ Txā'wē Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ūsya' neeyūune' txā'sa' bagaçxteçxāawa kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak maa sūhmée txagaçxhii yu' pa'jsa na'wēçxāa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sxwa txāa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txā'wēyçxāatx pa'jsa na'wē fxi'zena ūsu'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'jsku ūythasna ūsu', txāasak maa sūhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahamana' txā'wē Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's jī'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thē'khwe luuçx jī'phuwa'jsamée yā'jçxawa, luuçx jī'phu. ¹² Txāasak Abrahamana' txajx jī'j iiméh wala kuh jī'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasus kwetmusetx ma'wēga isate ya'āja'çmée txā'wēk kuh jī'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thē'khwe yā'jçxawa.

¹³ Na'wē Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txāawe'sxa' Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txāasatx e'su txaçxteçxāawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxāa ne'tka'w jīnatx we'we. ¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' txā'wē we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ūsya' u'jwa'ja's

pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. ¹⁵ Txáawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaacxawa txá'sna yajkxna úswaça', txáa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa txáawe'sx úswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txáasatx sxawedméé. Txá'wé sxawedmeeta' txáa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txáawe'sx Dxusthu jína ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txáasa txáawe'sx úswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

¹⁷ Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sühwa'ja's úste jiiçxak ikhya' jxúna u'j. Dxusa' Abrahan kíh yúutewa jiyuya' sühçxa txajx nçxi'k teeççxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'límée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txáa yakh puutx we'weçxa': ¹⁸ Iidx jii' Isaaktewe'sx txá'wé wala penatxna jína we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. ¹⁹ Nawa Abrahana' txajx úste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sühwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txáasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abrahan nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wésa'.

²⁰ Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txáawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jína we'we.

²¹ Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxak uuçyá'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeççsa na'wéçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekíni yuune'kwe jína we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kíiçhuçxa.

²² Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiweju kasejtxna sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayá'jçxa txáawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxúna u'jçxa pedaa'wa'ja'swa.

²³ Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's süh, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txáa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

²⁴ Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jína kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana káhçxa'. ²⁵ Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepakçte, wejxwa úukhmée Dxus txhixhniisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx. ²⁶ Txáa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkçxçxa fxi'zena úsu'. Txáasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wéy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx. ²⁷ Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa úusçxani yu'sa' úukhmée Egipto kiweju kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ús na'wé yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sühwa'ja's ew úste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhé sxúsx kaah, ikhwa'ja's angel séhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthé'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's úste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar beju uykhéwwa'j dxi'j phaate txáawe'sx uykhéwka'n. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txá'wéy uykhéu'nja'w sühçxawa txáawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihtbe.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwéese'jçxa txá'wé siete enpaçx Jeriko çxhabet muralxa peeku'j tadxina úsu', aça' txá'wé nwéese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txáa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwéese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kíh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaíiçxáa úsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxé, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txáawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. ³³ Txáawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxatx maafi yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, ³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxháçxhameekwetewa kçxháçxha'jnisa yuuxçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txáawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sühçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxtháasmeeta'.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weççxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. ³⁷ Vxite' kwet wáatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maafi yu' pxáhsu pèçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxúusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahççxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekúhnaçxáa úsu', kíhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txá'wésaçxá's pá'çççxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena úsu'. ³⁸ Txá'wé pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena úsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txá'wé Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' úsweçxte yuuwa meena.) ³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's úste ew jiiçxa txáawe'sx jxukaysa txá'wé seena' yúuni yuuçxawa, Dxus úsya' neeyúuk txáa yu'sa' txagaçxhíi yu' jxpa'gameeta', ⁴⁰ txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe

ewsane' ji'phu' äçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jïi yâ'jçxa. Aça' txâawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh üsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txâawe'sx ksxavxyte üstha'w. Txâa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kîhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thëytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. ² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txâa pa'gatey txâa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üsu', sa' txâa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txâ'wë yüuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txâa pa'gatey pthaa yuuni en skhëwnii'jü' wët weçxana üswa'ja's jïik yu', txâasak cielute Dxus üsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txâ'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txâa na'wëy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. ⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxxtxi's na'wëk yu'kxpeje' txâ'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigäyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,

Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna üsçxanu.

⁶ Txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygâanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,

Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigäi' jï'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigäyni's mwantäwe, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wëk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: çMaa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigäynimeesa üstxmanx? ⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigäi', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigäynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txâ'wë yuune'kwe. ⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuëyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwëese'je'tha'w na' äçxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwëese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txâ'wë nwëese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txâawe'sx üuste ma'wëne' wejx ew üusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txâ'wëytxi yüuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txâawa ma'wë pkal ji'phmeena txâ'wëy yuukahn. ¹¹ Äçxh kastigäy iina yu' wala yuh akata', txâa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txâa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zey'a' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txâa pa'ga wal'mée çhâçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena üsçxawa txääjü mkaasehwe. ¹³ Txâ'wë yüuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txâ'wë pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' äjameena. ¹⁵ Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenijüyá'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txâ'wë jxpa'yajkxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txâ'wë vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yüusa yuumeene'kwe. ¹⁶ Txâ'wëme', maaii yu' ptammeesa kazp pkal yüuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kîhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txâ'wëk ewsa's weeçxna yuu, teeçx ü' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wët fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jïine'kwe Esaua' txâ'wë yüuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wëek, nawa üsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ü'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wë yüuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thâ'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna üsu', sa' seena' yuh wala üukhüukh çxhi'dxna üsu'k kpi'sx we'weni' na'wë susna. ¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txâawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala üukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. ²⁰ Txâa jxkaahni' na'wëk yu': Maawa naa thâ'the teeçx çxidaxáawa txajana txâ'sa kwet wáatatahçxa méeçxawa we'thu yâjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kîh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jï'k. ²¹ Seená yuh üukhüukhsaçxáa vxyaana üsu'k, txajiiçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jï: Üukhnite yayanaçxáa üsthu jï'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wësatexçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thâ'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa üsnite, cielute Jerusalem çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, ²³ Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, ²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxü'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wësamée Jesus ee plawni'sa thaakwe ewsaté txâ'wësa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaijūwe'sxçxá's weeççxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ajame'nja'w, cieluju yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' walçxa'. ²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thā'j vxixte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txā'wēçxáamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yā'jçxa kēese'je'nja jī'k. ²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxitxna, aça' ēsesamēeçxáa neeyūutxna jīçxane' txā'jī'. ²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yūuna. ²⁹ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe. ² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txā'wē yūusa' maafia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpaga'ta.

³ Preesu ūssatx peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ūssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txā'wēy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabaya'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaina txā'wē pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jī'k. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jina: Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka txāa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi', Txāa pa'ga weh yuhwa ūukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yūusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txāawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxiiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' açxwa txāaiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txāaiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāniçxá's ūuste jxpagaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni' ewsa', aça' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altaltewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. ¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jniték txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'. ¹² Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kaseçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eeu nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyja'. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusa neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatsx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūstxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatsx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedujuna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatsx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. ²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxī'ze'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. ²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aç'a' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã' wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka üssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka üssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh xsiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus üçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. ³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahnüçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'. ⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa üukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's xsiiguuççxa', Dxusa'süçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maaxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. ⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajxmée üsyujuna sühna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxa' tee jwedteçxáa üsmée ìkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. ⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' üsuna sühwa'j ji'phme'. ⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanaxk sühna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühna. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētewēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udx'i' txā'wēysaçxá'. ¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxüth tasxa' udx'i'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' žiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' üsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētewēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus üsya' neeyüuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga. ¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sühwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa üsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'. ¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx üus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. ¹⁵ Na'wē ewmée üus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeüçxáa walaana u'çxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: ¹⁷ Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée üsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaxçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. ¹⁸ Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's üs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' üus yajkçxça jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' üusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe. ²⁰ Txā'wēme', üusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txā'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txāa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txā'sçxáana wa'lmée üuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx üusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

²² Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. I'neecháa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. ²³ Maawa txā'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuume'e i'neecháa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa ²⁴ khüçxte uyçxawa txāa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jçxa ma'wē peçxkanaxk txā'wēysa'. ²⁵ Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sühçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peeküçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sühni' kxul yuh yuuna. ²⁷ Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txā'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx üuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txāa na'wēçxaxçxáa ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewšana ūuste jxpa'gayā'jçxa', nasa maatzwa puutz ja'daçxah txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūuwa'j j'phi'kwe. ² Meeçxawa na'wē wāa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxuyu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kīhwa j'phmēe ropa iisxkwesa athçxa. ³ Aça' txāa ropa ewsa iijxūusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewstate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kīhwa j'phmēe pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jīne'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa', puutz ja'daçxah txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūusamēe, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaxça txā'wē yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kīhwa j'phmēe pxthaakuēesaçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wēçxāa yuhwa peçxkanamēe ūuste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sxa's Dxusi ūsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'. ⁶ Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txāa j'phmēe pxthaakuēesatxi' weeçxçxa j'phsaçxāatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa j'phsaiçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa çkhuēs taşxu puutxa'jsamēe wāatxna? ⁷ Txāawe'sxiçxāa Kristo yase's çaçwēwesamēe wāatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēyçxāa j'k. Aça' txā'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txā'wē yuune'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maatzwa jxuka txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūumeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamēe. ¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuēçxāawa jxpubaana aça' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'. ¹¹ Miiyajkxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wēk we'we': Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuwa'jme' j'k. Sa' nasanaawa ikhwa'jme' jīnak jxkaaja'. Txā'wē yā'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwāana aça' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamēe yuuna. ¹² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ūus yaakxni yakhçxāa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaīna. ¹³ Vxitetx peeygāhmēe fxi'zesatxi' txā'wēy Dxuswa txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhmēe kastigaīna. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaimeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'waja'

¹⁴ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīçxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txā'wē yuwejuçxāa we'weniçxāa çseelpimanx? ¹⁵ Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakthē'jwa ropa j'phmēe txā'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejxsa ūsna, ¹⁶ aça' txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' u'yçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wēemēe kumamēe ew mfxi'ze jīçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxāawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxāa txā'jini' çkīhçxā' selpiima'k? ¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'waja'. Txā'wēme', yuwejuçxāa txā'jīnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jīwāatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wē kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sūjkahn? Aça' kīhwa yūumeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jya' āja'nja jītxna. ¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxāa cielute ūstewa txā'sa' ew jīine'ga ūuste. Txā'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew jīita' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxa'itx ūukhna yaya'. ²⁰ ÇMa'wētēga jiyu'çmēe? Yuwejuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. ²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. ²² Åçxha' çjiyuga'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxāa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa āate kaavxya'ja'kh. ²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus libroute na'wēk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtke neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Åçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxāa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmēe, Dxusna yaakiçxçxa' āate kaavxya'ja'waja'. ²⁵ U'y kazx yuusāa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtke neeyūu. ²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus j'phmēeçxa' uunūi' yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsačxa' jjisatha'w sūhčxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsačxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaičxáa thaakwe yu-uwesa yu'nja'w. ² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ájana txā' ewsačxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūučxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ájana. ³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', ača' txā'wē yūučxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' ája'tha'w. ⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiiisu jxūna u'jučtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'čxkwesajučxáa tuphyina ku'lek kaja'. Ača' barko txakwe seena' walasačxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'čxkuēesa jiptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' čxhāčxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'čxkuēesačxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. ⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysačxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwčxa naa kiwetewa jxuka áawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni jiptha'w. Bagačxte yuhwa ūčxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'. ⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' éega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx ečx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' ája'tx. ⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' ája'čmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'ája'čme'. ⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa wečxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejuxčxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée ačewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'čxa nvxiitnisatx. ¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yu' txāa yuwejuxčxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' ačewe'wena yu'waja'me'. ¹¹ Teečx yu'ičtečxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa čkasehna'k' ¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' čuhče yūnya' ájama'k' Ača' uče tasxa' čsxlala yūnya' ájama'k' Txā'wēy teečx yu'ičtečxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' ája'čme'.

Na'wē yuunisaxčáa kíhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kíhtewa wala jiisa ūsčxa', kíhtewa puimée zhičxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kíhtewa juuna' iijwečx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūste ewmée yajkčxča pu'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txā'wē wala jūth sūhna iijwečx yaakxwa'j jiphme'. Txā'wē yaakxsa' kíhte yuhwa jimeesa ísxiisa yuuna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'jčxáa ūsuthenisa' Dxus kaaūsusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisačxá' ečxthē'j kaaūsusuthe'jnisa. ¹⁶ Mteewa iijwečx yaakxwa'j kasehni'j puiiwa'jčxáak vxya'. Ača' txajūyá'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesačxaxčáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūsusuthe'jni's jiphsa' kíhtewa pkal yuunée fxi'zena, ewčxáa yūuna, puimée nasatx peeygāhna, ísxiimée isa we'wena. ¹⁸ Ača' puimée ewčxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pčxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puui jxpakwena fxi'zeni' čmajūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpaga. ² Vxitee jiphunixt iiyamu wēečxawa ájameečxa', ikhya'čxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kíhčxáawa jiphte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ájameečxa', puuiya'čxáa i'kwe pa'pčxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pejxmeečxa' i'kwe uyya' ája'čmée. ³ Pejčxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' ája'čmée i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'čxáa pēypa'ga. ⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puiniisate jimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhčxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puuisak yu'. ⁵ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kčxhāčxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus libruwe fxi'jnisa' txā' ísxiinisame'. ⁶ Naapkačxha' Dxusa' jweeíčxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhčxa pu'čxhi' kíhtewa. Txajik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'čxhi'čme' iijwečx yaakxsatxi', nawa iijwečx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'čxhina jī'k. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga Dxusčxáana nwēese'jčxa ečxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée čxhāčxha miijajkxwe, ača' ečxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ájameečxa txuteena u'jwena. ⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, ača' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miijaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sčxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miijaatewe. ⁹ Sa' txā'wē áhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga áčxha' ū'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' wečxana fxi'zepa'ga áčxha' nxuswa'ja's miijajkxwe. ¹⁰ Áčxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh áhmeekwesa myuuwe, ača' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weečxsa yuuna. Ača' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weečxsa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkačxte

leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāaíçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāaíçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', jidçxáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmēe nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjiçxaxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w j'i'kwe. ¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiimēe i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaxçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwaána aça' ma'wēçxáawa mji'nja'w jīwa'ja'. ¹⁶ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmēe ūuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxaxa we'we'. Txā'wē yajkçxaxa we'wenisawa ewmeesaíçxá'. ¹⁷ Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxaxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txā'sna yajkçxaxa weyna mpebeewe. ² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txā'wēy jxuka wes ū'ni'. ³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ū'ni', aça' txāa vxyu iz ū'nisaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmēe nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txāa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi' ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wē. Naa nmeħ ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iimēħ wala jxaaw i'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjiisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ūssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wē niisxna txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. ⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jiiçxaxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatawa, aça' txāawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmēe fxi'zeni, txā'wēy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txā'wē pkxuuctewa, yakhtē'jwe'sx nxusmēe çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaxç. Ma'wēga mjiisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmēe ūythasu', nus en shkēwte', ū'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna. ⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kuçx yajkxmēe çxhāçxha yajkxna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'. ⁹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, puutx ūusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txā'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ūsa'. Txā' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxtħaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txā'wēy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatawa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhtē'jwe'sx. ¹¹ Txā'wē pxtħaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tħa'w. Job pxtħaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygāhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ūsa'.

¹² Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxaxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txā'wē Dxus uyte jiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txā'wēsatsxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. ¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ūsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa' aceite ki'putxna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa' oraite', āça'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, āça'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. ¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte āhmēe yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, aça' Dxusa's yakhtē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', āça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txā'wē ūusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkçxaxa neewe'wēni', kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'kħamen Dxusna ūusuh jxuka yajkçxaxa neewe'we, aça' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaxç. ¹⁸ Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīkħahn, aça' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'tħe', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpub-
asame' txāa jxpubasa's ewmēe dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxaxa' jxpubasá ūus
jxukate vxitua'j yā'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuēe pkaltxiwa kaapeltuna'jjsa
yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txâa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiteey ma'wêne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txâasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejü txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeuju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwêese'khan. Txâ'wê Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wêt mfxi'zewe.

Na'wêsa's jxpa'gaya' üyhasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpejsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txâ' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygâhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wê yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxâak txâ'wê yüu. ⁴ Txâa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üyhasna. Txâ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wêsawa pa'thewa. ⁷ Txâa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thêysa pa'ja'tx txâ' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee iüçxâa çxhâçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'xna ew zhiçxkwe neeyüukahn ma'wêga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txâ'wêy. Aç'a' makwe thêysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txâ'wê yüusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yafçju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygâhçxa nwêese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txâ'sna yajkçxcha iiméh seena' wala üste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txâ'wê üste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wêt wêt yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'âja'çme'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygâhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyüuwa'j jini's. ¹¹ Txâ'wê Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sxtxi' dxiihkhey kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxtaa yuuçxawa txâa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jina. Txâa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wêe txâ'wê yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txâ'wê pta'sxi' sühna. ¹² Txâ'wê paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txâ'wê pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jii'a' jik. Txâ'wê ewte neeyüuwa'j seena' wêt wêt-sa's Dxus üsku txâ'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeüçxâa wala jiyuwaç'a' süju'tx, txâ'wê seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txâa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txâ'sçxâana üyhasna meswe. ¹⁴ Nwêese'jsa luuçx na'wê myuuwe. Nyafxiaa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wêkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxâa fxi'ze' txâ'wê yüunuwe, ¹⁵ wejxwa üusuh jxuka ewmeejü txuteeçxa üste kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe mfxi'zewe, txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ysa Dxuswa kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Txajjik Dxus librute na'wê we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga j'k.

¹⁷ Miijajkxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jina kxsusu'i'kwe txâ' kim yuhtwa nvxihtmêe jxuka pëywa'jsate jiiçxa', üukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. ¹⁸ Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê ewmêe fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy ewmêe fxi'zenijü Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txâ'wê nwe'wepa'ga kih yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa üsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txâ'wêsa yakhçxâa yuhwa. ¹⁹ Naasâa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxâak dukhnisa yuu. Txâ' piisxakuê kihte yuhwa açameesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wêk yuu. ²⁰ Kristo' txâ'wê yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwa meetey, nawa naa ensuçxâak txâ'wê yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. ²¹ Kristo txâ'wê yüupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' äja. Dxus iik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxâana yajkxna üyhasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu' pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx üustxi yaate i'kwe üusuh jxuka yajkçxcha yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâjxa'. Txâ'wê yâ'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ya'mpeeygâhwe üusuh jxuka yajkxna. ²³ Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa jijmêe, kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'j'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe

bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wëse'jçxa i'kwe txã'wë yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. ²⁴ Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wë pta'sxi': Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhëwwa'jsaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxüth tasx na'wësaçxáata'. Jxüthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txã'wëysaçxáata'. ²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' j'i'k. Txãa Dxus yuwe's ñik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txãa pa'ga ewmée yüuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxixtwe. Ìsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ùuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txã'wësatxi' nvxihçxa, ² luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wëga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txã'wëy i'kwe'sx ùuste ew kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txã'wë yüuçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyüuya'. ³ Txã'wë myüuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet ìtxisa na'wësa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txã' kwet ìtxisa na'wësa'. Txã'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txãaiik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet ìtxisa na'wë i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx üswa'j yat na'wësak vxitu', sa' txã'wëçxáamée kñh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina üswa'jsak vxit, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txã'wë yüuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. ⁶ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus libru'te na'j'i': Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuewe'sx kiwete, Aça' txã'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena j'i'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txãa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wëçxáak ya'yu' txã'wë yüuni's Dxus libru'te na'wëk we'we': Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wãatãhtewa, E'suyã'ja' txãaiik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j j'i'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhë' txãa kweta'süi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pëtxsaçxá' j'i'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txãawe'sxa' kxtey nwëese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina üswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kñh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmeesa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j j'i'phi'kwe. Txã'wë yüukahnu pa'ya, jiiimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte üsnijü kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxia' Dxus jü yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa açxha' Dxus jü i'kwe. Nyafxia' kim yuhwa peeygãanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa açxha' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthë'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'j'i'kwe, txãa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yüuya' yaakxnitxi's nwëese'jnuwe. Txã'wëme' üusa's suwsaata'. ¹² Dxusa's jiiimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' açxhii yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wë. Nawa Kristo kñi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yüuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jü yã'jsa' jxuka mwëese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni üsta' txãawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiüthë'jsa ma'k yuu, ¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yüusatxi' kastigãyna vxite' ew yüusatxi' nwe'wesa. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gategy Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yüu jxthãasu' vxitetx, txã'wë yüuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yã'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w aça' kimwa ma'jimeena sühçxa ewmée yüunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sühna ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthë'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jna, Dxusnawa txã'wëy nwëese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wëga pkxuuni yuu txã'wëy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patronxti wala jxpa'yaxk nwëese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wë yüumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myuuwe. ¹⁹ Kihwa ähmée yüumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wë kastigãyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yüute kastigãyte', yuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigãy sühwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yüupa'gaçxáa

nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. ²¹ Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn. ²² Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa İsxiiime'. ²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jīna pasme'. Txā'wē yūume wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. ²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txā' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ūsu', nawa āçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txā' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūstxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaiia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa ² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa. ³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, ⁴ wejxwa ūuste txā'wē zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txāaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte. ⁵ Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūustetx txā'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna. ⁶ Sara' txā'wēsak yu'. Abrahamana's ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txā'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txā'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txā'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxa na'wēçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe. ⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txā'wēy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txā'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txā'wē yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txā'wē ewçxáa yūukahn i'çxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',
Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa
I'kwe'sx yuweju İsxiiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna
Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txāa pa'gategy Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',
Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.
Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txā'wē yū'çme' jī'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', çkim txā'wē ka'tu' ewmée yūukx? ¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wētwtēçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna, ¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txā'sna paapēysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe. ¹⁶ Txā'wē ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'. ¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wē jxthāas yā'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txā'wēyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'. ¹⁹ Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. ²⁰ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. ²¹ Noé ente yu'a' āçxh yu'te ya'bautisai'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeyamée sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. ²² Āçxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiyya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsathā'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. ³ Pkala's nwēese'jmēe nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmēe i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakwete ewmēe yūuya' yajkxna, tūuna, ku'jna, pkhaakçexa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena. ⁴ Txā'wē yūsai'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx yakh txā'wē iiméh seena' ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeçmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmēe nuywe'wena açe'. ⁵ Nawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapēywa'j ente'. ⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapēy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wēyçxāa paapēyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ūus yu' Dxus na'wēyçxāa itxi ūskahnku txā'wē pta'sxni yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'jsate fiçxāak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasāa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jxthaa'kwe mpa'pçxuwe, txāa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana'wa jxuka kaapeltuna'kh ji'k. ⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmēe. ¹⁰ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiyya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wēne' ūs txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txā'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. ¹¹ Maaiia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūste yaakxni's we'wemēe Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiçxsa', Dxus makwe kçxhāaçxha'jana txā's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kih yūuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxāa yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kçxa, txāa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jiçxaxçxāata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the, fxiy yuh yu'k sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe, ¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sūhna wēt miijaykxwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmēe mweeçxawe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste ūsa' nxusmēe weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txāawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe, na'wē yūuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmēe yūuna, iksiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txā'wē yūuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. ¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. ¹⁷ Txā'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçx yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txāawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' āçxh nmeh ente' çma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamēe yakha? ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtey yuuya' u'jwetxki? ¹⁹ Txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmēe fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūstxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txāak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txāaiçxāa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejçthu, adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēysa fiçxāath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txāawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath. ² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuçx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxāa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumēe, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmēe weçxana ewçxāa yūuna. ³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnixt juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. ⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaa'kwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa' txā' naa kiwega peesniisa pçu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iijwejçx yajkxmēe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iijwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iijwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaxçāa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kih thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaxçāa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthê'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wê seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. ⁹ Nawa eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa nwêese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxna, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamée txã'wê pxthaa nxusna ũsi'kwe, yakthê'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wêçxãçxáa pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. ¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuuniijũ', Dxus kihtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ũswa'the. ¹¹ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa txã's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'çxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthê'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wê Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wê ũsutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wêy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wêsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. ¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weçxawe, teeçxsa na'wêçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwêese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahnii kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. ² Dxusa's jiyu'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësate' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësate' mpaakwewe

³ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka üsku kwe'sx kîh peejini'swa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy. ⁴ Txá'wë Dxusa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wësate' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khandu txá'wë yūu. ⁵ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yūuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wësana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wësana ji'phuçxa', peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txá'wësate' i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxultexçxáa jiyuçxa en íxiiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maawa txá'wësate' ji'phmeesa' uyya' ājasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunāytewa peçxkanasa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayá'the', txá'wësate' i'kwe'sx ūuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txá'wë yūuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. ¹¹ Txá'wë yūusatxi' thēmée ūsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa āçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijū txutemée ūsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txá'wë yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. ¹³ Adx uumeeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju'th peçxkanawe'sxte. ¹⁴ Txá'wëme'j, txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. ¹⁵ Txáa pa'ga nee uumeey txá'wë yūuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ūuste neeyūute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kîhtewa jxuka ājasa sxawedna kīwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txá' ūus yajkçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. ¹⁷ Txá'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txáa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jī'k. ¹⁸ Cielujū txá'jina we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wëse'j, thā'j vxiiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txá'wëçxámée, vxite ji'ptha'w txáak wejx āate pta'sxi'. Txá' e'su Dxus ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txáa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwëese'jçxa', ew yūsáa yuune'kwe. Txáaíi kwe'sx çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wësa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'. ²¹ Txáa pa'gatey Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txá'wë fxi'jna ūsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ísxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txá'wëtewa, ísxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txá'wëy ísxiisa kasejetxna. Txáawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txá'wë yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txá'wë yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna. ² Txá'wë yūute', maazkuēesawa txáawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açá' txáawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. ³ Txáawe'sxa'

i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa īsxiina kaapiya'jatzna. Nawa txáawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txáa ente' iyumeetzna. Txá'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yá'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxíi.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaime' ewmée yūusa yá'txhi's. Txáasaáik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx. ⁵ Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaime' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txáasaáik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi' ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yá'jçxa. ⁶ Txá'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txá'wē yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txá'wēçxaçxáa kastiga'ñja jīna pta'sxnisak yu'. ⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txáa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txáasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txáa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', txáawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁹ Txá'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txáa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en áhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txá'wēçxaçxáa kastiga'ina ewmée yaakxníçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txá'wē yūukahnii txáawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's wēeççna nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsatzwa jxuka. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txáa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txáa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txá'wētewa txáa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wēçxáa uutxna. ¹³ Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txáawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txáawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe sunatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txáawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyü'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaxáata'. Txáawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. ¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txáa Balaan' ewmée yūuççak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe. ¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txá'wē yūuççak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

¹⁷ Txáa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txá'wēsaxáata'. Txáawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'. ¹⁸ Txáawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaxáana wala iuwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txáawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatzwa. ¹⁹ Txáawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txáawe'sxii yuuya kxtey yuume' ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txáa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txá'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txá'wē yuuna. ²⁰ Txá'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaxçawa, ki' txáatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txá'wē yūusa' nyafxíi fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. ²¹ Txáawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txá'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée. ²² Txá'wē yūusatx we'weççak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx paganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūççxte pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yá'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn. ² Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxíitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txáatx pççxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpejçth.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txáawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa. ⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeççna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'ñja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxíi ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txá'wēesa ūsa' açpkaçç jītçna. ⁵ Txáawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txá'sa'. Nyafxíi entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txá'wēy. ⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txáa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txá'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. ⁷ Sa' aççh

neeyūsáa ūsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jina.

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxa yu' meea', txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatx maaiá' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ūythasnaçxáa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo kīiwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījkīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ūythasu', Dxusa' txā'wēsa's ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ūs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythasna ūçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txāa ente'. ¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēeyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wē ūythasna jxthēeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Pablowa txā'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaūsusuthe'jni's. ¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maai' yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ūuste fxiy yajkxçxa yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wē yu'pthehnisaiiçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyūuçi'kwe txā'wēsatsx, txā'wē ewte yā'j fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa ewmeesa īsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, ¹⁸ wejxwa jweeiçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana jī'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yu-uwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuytha'w. Īneeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. ² Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. ³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkā'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. ⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwā'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w. ⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajxkmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaa'teena. ¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūsameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maai' yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa. ² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukxçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁴ Nawa maai' yu' Dxusa's jīth jīwāana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaiçxā'. ⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajjiçxāa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo' ūsuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuuaç' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaca'.

⁹ Maai' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. ¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuwa jūimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Āçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajxkwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajxkya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxāa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa

kazz ūs yaakxni, kīhwa jī'phçxa' iīwejçx iīwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuxçá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnissime'. ¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa İxsiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' nmeh en äjk. İ'kwe'sxa' iīwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jīni's. Txāasa açxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's açesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuxçewa. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxuh kaşeh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa İ'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jī'phī'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée İ'kwe. ²¹ İ'kwe'sxa' isasa' jxpubawa'jsamée İ'kwe naa pa'gāiççáath fxi'ja', peekx jii İ'kwe İxsiinisana' bagaçxte yuhwa İsa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē İxsiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnissime' jīna we'wesa txā'wē İxsiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajjī nyafxīi pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's İ'kwe'sx ūuste ew mjxaawwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ İ'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. ²⁷ Nawa İ'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jī'phī'kwe na' maa İxsiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thēymée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kīhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' İxsiinisameeta'. Txā'wē jiyuuxçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhçxa vxyaatewa. ²⁹ İ'kwe'sxa' jīiyā'jī'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aça' maawa txāa na'wēy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēçxaiik adx luuçxwe'sx jīna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuçx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jīimeeta' naa pa'ga. ² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiçxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajkxçxa kpajkxya' yu' äja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jīitha'w. ³ Aça' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal jī'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnıtx nwēese'jmée ūsçxa txā'wē yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnıtx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal İççá'. ⁵ İ'kwe'sxa' jii İ'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkalxti txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmeesak yu'. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iıuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jīimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁷ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, İ'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wēy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuxçáa, ewsa yuuna. ⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j yakh ūssaçxa txā'wē yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajjīççáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthē'j mjīini's İvxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'pthehçxa nvxiitısata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yā'ja'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jīyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wē eçxthē'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jīyu'k: Maawa ewmeeççáa yūuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi aħçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ İ'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iīwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'. ¹² Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's İkhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuūwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega İkh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuxçáak İkh.

¹³ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa. ¹⁴ Txâa pa'gategy kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txâasa İçxâatha'w yakthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakthê'ja's peeygâsame', txâa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txâ'wê yuuna. ¹⁵ Maawa txâawe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wêysa İçxâ'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphumeetxna. ¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa nwe'weya' txajx İtxi fxi'zeni's İvxiituk. Txâa txâ'wê peeygâni yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy kwe'sx yakthê'jtx peeygâhçxa kwe'sx İtxi fxi'zeni's İvxiituwa'j jip'tha'w. ¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakthê'j peeygâni ũste uyçxawa kİhçxâawa İijxtx-uhdemeeçxa', çma'wê Dxus peeygâni's kwe'sx ũste jip'tha'w jİya' âjajxthaw'? ¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygâni' yuwejuçxâa peeygâa we'wewa'jme'. İsa peeygâjaççxa', âate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kİhçxâawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ũste ewçxâa ũsutheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txâ'wê yuuna

¹⁹ Txâ'wê yuuçxa', İsa Dxus luuççxa txâ'wê yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's jip'hu'nja'w. ²⁰ Nawa kİhteçxâawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ũsçxâa yuhwa kaayaki'j'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste jxthaa'kwe ew jİisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte İsxİiya' âjame'nja'w. ²¹ Adx peeygânisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũste ewçxâa ũsuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sũhçxa ²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txâ' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaahnİtx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. ²³ Dxusa' na'wê yũuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ũste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygâhnak fxi'zekaah. ²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnİtx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txâawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txâa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jİitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsawa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's jip'hsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's jip'hsa

¹ Adx peeygânisawe'sx mpa'yajxwe, txâ'wê Dxus Espiritu's jip'tha'w jİsatxi' txâ'wê yuhtxna sũhmée mfxi'zewe. Txâ'jİsatxi' ew jİyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ũste jip'hdxİhtewa jİyuya'. Txâ'wēme' naa kiwete İiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'ssatha'w jİna İsxİina u'jusa. ² Na'jİsaçxâa Dxus Espiritu's ũste jip'hsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuççak vxıya jİsa yuuçxâa İsa we'wesa yuuna. ³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuççak vxıya jİsame', txâ' Dxus Espiritu's ũste jip'hmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. İ'kwe'sxa' İiwēese'jne'kwe txâ'jİna we'wesa pa'jatxna jİni's. Txâasa ũsyâ'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygânisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txâasai'kwe İsxİisatxi' knay, txâa pa'gategy Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũste ũssa' thaakwe çxhâçxhasa' naa kiwete İsxİisawe'sx ũste ũssameeçxa'. ⁵ Txâa İsxİisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txâ'wēçxâİtx naa kiwetewe'sxçxâana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxthaw, aça' maawa Dxusna jİisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jİyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's İsa ũste jip'htewa, txâ'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygânisaa' Dxus taxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygânisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'j jip'tha'w, txâa pa'gategy peeygâhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygâhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jİisa. ⁸ Dxusa' peeygâasa', aça' peeygâawa'ja's jip'hmeesa' Dxusa's jİimeesçxa txâ'wê yuuna. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygâni's âate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeççxâasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txâa nwe'wete' pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx jip'hukahn. ¹⁰ Na'wê yũunisaxçâa peeygâni' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açasatewa, txâa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygâhççak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeççxâasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uwa'jsa vxİtxçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygânisawe'sx, Dxusa' txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi peeygâhte', kwe'sxwa txâ'wēy puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'j jip'tha'w. ¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txâ'wê yũute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxâa kwe'sxwa txâa na'wēy ew peeygâasa yu'nja'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yũute', txâawa txâ'wēy kwe'sx ũste nesku yu', txâa pa'gâİççxâak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ũste nvxİht. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' İuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txâasatha'w kwe'sxa' âate pta'sxi'. ¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jİna we'wesa' txâ' Dxus yakh ũssaçxa txâ'jİna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ũste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Açxha' jİyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygâni's. Dxusa' peeygâasa', aça' maawa peeygâhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txâa yakh nes yuuna.

17 Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūuni'jū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. 18 Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's ḡma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

19 Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. 20 Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakhtē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakhtē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', ḡma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx? 21 Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakhtē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

1 Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ūuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuççxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuççxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. 2 Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuççxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. 3 Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. 4 Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's na'knayu'. 5 Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayu'txna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

6 Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uunisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. 7 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' fīçxā', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'. 8 Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uunisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'. 9 Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxāa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j jī'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga. 10 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' īsxiija'k jīsa yuuna, txā'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeeçxa. 11 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txāa yuuçxāa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa' naa pa'ga. 12 Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon jī'phmeesawa ūsta'

13 Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. 14 Aça' txā'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthāasnīçxā's pxtxaa we'wena pējxte' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. 15 Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ūstewa ma'wē ew jīitka'w txā'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

16 Yakhtē'j pkalte fxi'zena ūstewa txāa pkala' perdon jī'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txāa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakhtē'j txā'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon jī'phmeesa ūsta' txā'wēsate fxi'zena ūste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth. 17 Kīhwa ewmée yūuni' pkalçxaçxāata', nawa perdon jī'phta'.

18 Kwe'sxa' jīitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txāa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

19 Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajxkmée fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j kusetewe'sxta' txā'sa' jīitha'w.

20 Jīitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsku. Txāa pa'ga Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w. Txāa Dxus itxisa'

bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. 21 Adx luuçxwe'sx,
mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçtxti. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayu'ju'th. Aça' adxçxāa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. ² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxāa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maafi yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zēna ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. ⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zēwa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāa'çxā'. ⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zēwa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zēwa'ja'.

İsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete İsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' İsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zēpa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxāa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxā's nwēese'jna fxi'zēsa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zēsa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxāa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmēe yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxāa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhtē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhtē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. ⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhtē'j peeygāanisa idxa' багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhtē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. ⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhtē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa багаçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jūimeesa yuutxi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīni yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhtē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhtē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni fiçxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jūi i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, ¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. ² Txäasa Dxus peeygäni wët yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wë Dxus nwe'wek txä'sçxáana wejx äate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txä'wë yüumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txä'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wë Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txä'sa' jxpa'gayä'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. ⁴ Txä'wëme' maa nasafi yu' ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyä'tha', nawa txä'wë yüusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khëeya' u'jwa'jsata' jïna txäniitey pta'sxni yä'kh yu' Dxus librote. Txäa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txä'wëçxaitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txä'wëytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyä'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wë yüuni's: Dxusa' Is-raelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maafi yuutxi's ivxiituk nwëese'pha'gamée. ⁶ Txä'wëy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txäawe'sx yujuni's nvxihtxi, açä' Dxusa' txäawe'sxtxi' preesujçxa j'i'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigäywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁷ Txä'wëy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txäa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa imém kazsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwëese'jna. Txä'wë kazx yüupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigäy nitx yuu txäa angeleswe'sx na'wëy. Txä'wë kastigäynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txä'wëy yüukahmen.

⁸ Txä'wëtewa txäa nasa ïsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txäawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxiz'e'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wëesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. ⁹ Angel npiçthë'j Migwel yuhwa txä'wë yu' wëesxumeeä' Moises kakwe's eçxthë'j jxüna u'j wëjeçte, txäa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jïna jïnaçxáak we'we. ¹⁰ Nawa txäa piçthë'j ïsxiisawe'sxa' jiiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txäawe'sxa' tajkx na'wëçxáawa yajkxya' äjani yu'sa' txäawe'sx ivxiituwa'the üçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wëga yuu txä'wëyçxáa yüusaata' naa pa'ga txäawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala j'i'phu wëeçxa Balaan na'wëytxi jxpuwa. Sa' Koréwa ma'wëga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txä'wëy vxituxtna. ¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txäawe'sxa' kxsü pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's j'i'phmeetx ü'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txäawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygähmée. Täapha's wejxa mteewa jxüna u'jnisa na'wësaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtüu tasx yünisamée na'wësata'. Txäa fxtüu tasxa'swa ma'wë peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txä'wësaçxáata'. ¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wëtx yu' txäawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yüuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wësata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jïk Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's: Txä'wë ewmée yüuni's jxukaysatx paapëjçxçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigäy'ya' Dxusa' txajx nasa imém wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txäawe'sx makwethë'jne'ta ewmée yüuna fxi'zeçxa txä'wëy Dxusnawa açewe'we txäa pa'ga kastigäy'ya' j'i'k Enokha'. ¹⁶ Nasa txä'wësa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txä'wë e'sga yu' açewe'weçxçxawa äate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txäawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakthë'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxii pta'sxtxi na'jïna: ¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txäawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwëese'jsawe'sx jïnatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txäawe'sx txä'wë nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txäawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwëese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu' üuste j'i'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txä'sa' jii yä'jçxa', txäajü yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kxçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. ²¹ Dxus peeygäni'j txutemée üythasna meswe, kwe'sx ähmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygähçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üs'wa'j en ähpkaçx.

²² Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. ²³ Vxítetx peeygāhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yā'j ūssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txā'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txāa yuuçxáa kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ūsnite nuypa'jana. Txāa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kīhtewa jxuka ājasa'. Txāa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ūsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ājakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txā'wēk pu'çx na' āçxwa txā'wēy iíçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txā'wē Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aça' Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teexç angela's kwe'we'jçxa. ² Txāa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txāasa ixsūinisame'. ³ Naa pa'ga na'sna lee'isa' nxusmé weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aça' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wē fxi'jni' txā'sna lee'ičte wēse'jsawa isasa yuhna sūhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kīhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txā' nyafxiíwa txāaiíçxáak yu', sa' áçxwa txāaiíçxá', sa' txāaiíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte üssa siete espiritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. ⁵ Sa' txā'wēy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txā' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txāak uuçxawa ki' itxi' yuu nyafxte, sa' áçxha' txāa jxkaajxa' ájāwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygāhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeu pki'kxku. ⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ájāsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'sa' mthegwe, tāaphte yuja'. Txā'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txā'sna kpā'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ū'netxna. Isath we'we', txā'wē yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ájāwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jī'k. Txā' nyafxiíwa txāak yu', sa' áçxwa txāaiíçxá', sa' txāaiíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhté'th. Txāasa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ja'daçxah pxthaa yu-uwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wēy. Sa' Jesukristo' kīhtewa wantāywa'ja's ūsku txā'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wēy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txā'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ūsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxāhte u'pu'k kxtee. ¹⁰ Sa' teexç ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wē seena' sus we'weni wēse'th. ¹¹ Txā' na'jī'k:

—Kīh yuhwa meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx uyuuçwu txāatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena üssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txāa çxhabtewe'sxtxi jīte', ¹² ¿Kimiki'k txā'wē we'we? sūhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ūsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. ¹³ Sa' txāa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wēsak ūsu', ropa çxida vxičte kīhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kāh tapesak jī'phu'. ¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wētç yu', meeçxawa yādx na'wē çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wētç yu', ¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wētç zhīçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wēk pthūuse'. ¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku jī'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwes yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wēk eena' khikhyna ūsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' txā'wē uyçxa', txajx tasxga uunūi na'wēth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jī'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. ¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxi' yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' jī'phuyaa nes adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxī'ze'jme'nja, txāasa áçxha' bagaçxtewa itxiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. ¹⁹ Na'wē idx uygu txāatxi' mfxi'j, áçxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txāatxwa. ²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txā'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyu'jsata': Txāa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena üssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jī'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jīna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txāa ksxavxyysu u'jsa

we'weçxa' na'j'i'k: ² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhâçxha mjiina wantâyina fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmêe i'kwe. Txâ'wê Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jîna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamêe kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapêyi'i'kwe, sa' txâ'wê yûuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamêe îsxîsatisatewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³ Wahtxmêe adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantâyina mjiüwa'j j'i'phu'i'kwe txâ'wê yûuni's adxa' jiith. ⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx âhmêe yûuni's we'wewa'j j'i'pthu. Nyafxii na'wê i'kwe wala peeygâawa'ja's j'i'phu' txâa yu'sa' âçxha' j'i'phmêe i'kwe. ⁵ Txâa pa'ga kîhtene'kwe jxpuba txâa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wêne'kwe peeygâasa yu' txâ'wêy myûuwe. Txâ'wê yûumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigâyaya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxûna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. ⁶ Txâ'wêçxawa na'wê yûuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yû'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe' i'kwe txâ'wêsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. ⁷ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus üsnite fxtüu taxs üsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejximee yûnna nes yuusa txâ' uumêe kaafxiz'e'jsa'. Txâ'sa' puuç'u'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmêe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' j'i'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey üsyâ'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' îtxi yuuk txâ' na'j'i'k: ⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kîhwa j'i'phmêe fxi'zeni txâ'wê yûuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala j'i'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jîna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txâ'wê yûusa' eçxthê'j nasa yuuçxáata'. ¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txâ'sa' üukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx maaiütxi's carcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wê yûutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j j'i'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemêe mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aç'a' adxa' îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga. ¹¹ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmêe jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna j'i'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's j'i'phsa' na'j'i'k: ¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthê'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemêe i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txâa enteçxáa yuhwa üukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmêe yu' yuumêe i'kwe, kxteek eçxthê'j üsu' nawa. ¹⁴ Txâ'wêtewa i'kwe'sx âhmêe yûuni's we'wewa'j j'i'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'j'i'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txâa Balaana' Balakha's ewmek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txâasak Dxus îtxîmesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'j'i'kwe. Txâ'wêsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. ¹⁶ Txâa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txâ'wême' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txâ'wê ewmêe fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastiga'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa j'i'pthu txâaju. ¹⁷ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmêe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txâ'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txâa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txâa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna j'i'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wêsa j'i'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wê kwentetesa j'i'phsa na'j'i'k: ¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygâani, üuste jxpubamêe Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wal'mêe selpiina fxi'zeni txâ'wê yûuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' âçxha' thaakwe mjiina üsi'kwe. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx âhmêe yûuni's we'wewa'j j'i'pthu: Txâa u'y Jezabela's ma'j'i'çmêe i'kwe, txâa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jîçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxiz'e'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus îtxîmesatx weçxawa'ja' jînak kaapiya'ja'. ²¹ Adxa' txâa u'ya's en üsthu txâa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txâ'wê yûuya' wa'lçxa txâa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'. ²² Txâa pa'ga adxa' txâa u'ya's kastiga'nja, aç'a' txâa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txâawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j j'i'phutxna. ²³ Sa' txâa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txâ'wê yûute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa'

txāawe'sx ūs dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teexxa na'wēçxah kīh yūusatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wēy yu'nja. ²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ūssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamée vxite' na'wē eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jī'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmee'i'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx snawedpkaçx. ²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūsu'nja, ²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kāasa estrelxa'swa ūsu'nja. ²⁹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ūssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ūssa na'jī'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jīith. İtxī ūstha'w jīna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunī na'wē ūsi'kwe. ² Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijaykxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yā'j ūsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkççxa txā's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. ⁴ Txā'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khūuçxhi'jnimeesatx jī'phi'kwe, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txāawe'sxa' txā'wē fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txāawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uua'jmée İtxī fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txāawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. ⁶ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Fxiladelfia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid İlavxi's jī'phsa txāa phadeyā'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txāa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txā'wē isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jī'k: ⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jīith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txā'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ājāmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhāçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ūsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. ⁹ Aça' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxūkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judiameeçxawa judiutha'w jīna İsxūisawe'sxtxi, kxah txāawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāasatewa. ¹⁰ Kīhtewa jxuka wantāywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jī'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txāa ente. ¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūsua'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. ¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhāçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa' txāawe'sx kawkete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txāatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txāawe'sx kawkete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. ¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: İsxūisamée kīhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kīh yuhwa meetey ūsyā'kh yu' txā' na'jī'k: ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jīith. Dxusa's ūsusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawa meei'kwe. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa aça yuuni ewna. ¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuēçxáa bajxi'kwe, txāa pa'ga adx yuwejū i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala jī'phsaçxa kīh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ūstha'w jī'i'kwe. Nawa kīh yuhwa jī'phmée sūpççxáa uyya' ājāmée nxuste wētmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ūsi'kwe. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala jī'phsa yuu wēeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sūpççxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. ¹⁹ Adx

peeygāanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txā'wē Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxixtpe pa'yana ūsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txāa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txāawa adx yakh fxi'zena. ²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ūsnite ih ūswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ūsni pukate kaçx txā'wēy. ²² Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

¹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxixt phateçxa ūste. Aça' nyafxii we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jī'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'yawath naa e'su' kīhçxa yuune'thewa txāatx.

² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa dudtey Dxus Espiritu' aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ūsnisa's. ³ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnite yu', teeçx kaççxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txāa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ūsu'k. ⁴ Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ūsni weintikuatro āhtx ūsu', aça' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona jī'phsa. ⁵ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ūsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ūsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ūsu' txāa yu' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritusawe'sxtxi yu'. ⁶ Txāa dxi'pçexçxāa mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ūsu'.

Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pxāhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahztxi ūsu', kakwete jxuka yafçxçaxçāa jī'phsa. ⁷ Txāa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p jī'phu'. Aça' pahztewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'. ⁸ Txāa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx jī'phu', sa' yafçxçaxçāa kakwete jxukatx jī'phsa yu'. Txāawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ūsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxīwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiiçxā',

Sa' txāaiiçxāa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ūsnite kaççxa' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txā'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', ¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxāa jxpaga'waj'sag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txāa pa'gatey idxçaxçāag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnišaçxçāa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaççxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'çxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'. ² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājāxk? jī'k. ³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxāa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'. ⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th. ⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid jī'thewe'sx wala jxtuhtesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

⁶ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēsawe'sx kxsavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa jī'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku jī'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpaga'k na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. ⁸ Txajū' txāa eça's jxpagaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxīsa

vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxükwetx txãa Piisxakuë jînisas tasxte. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teexsa na'wëçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu beë kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txãa vxyuu beë kopasü yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena üsni jînisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teexx mem u'sesa na'jîna:

Idxa' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' äjãwa'jsag,
Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wësa, yuwe ma'wë we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' äjãkahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx, Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' äjã'nja'w jî'tx.

¹¹ Txajü' ki' thegçxa' wëse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txãawe'sx yu' jxkaahna üsni peeju'su vxite' Dxus vxitni itxîsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahna üssawe'sx peeju'sutx üsu'. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. ¹² Sa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuunis'a's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna üswa'ja'. Sa' txãaçxaçáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kîhtewa jxuka jîisa, iiméh çxhãçxhasa txã'wë yuuwa'jsa' jî'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus takî'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kîhçxah üstxna txã'wësa jxuka na'jîna we'weni'swa wëse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna üsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuuk txã'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' äjãwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jî'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'jîçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni itxîsa pahzsa':

—Txã'wë kxtey yuuna jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxükweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yu-
uwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajü' uythu Piisxakuë jînisas' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wëse'th Dxus vxitni itxîsa teexsa' seena' sus na'jîna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jîni's. ² Aça' txã'wë wëse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teexx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete üpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajü' txã'sa' teexx koronak üsni yuu, aça' txãa yu' kîhtewa jxuka puuiya' jîisak kaseh, mteewa puuiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajü' Piisxakuë jînisas' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wëse'th Dxus vxitni itxîsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jîna:

—Mtheg jîni's. ⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wët fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teexx espada walasak üsni yuu.

⁵ Txajü' Piisxakuë jînisas' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wëse'th Dxus vxitni itxîsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jîna:

—Mtheg jîni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khüçxa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. ⁶ Sa' wëse'th Dxus vxitni itxîsa ksxavxyu teexx na'jîna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçáana teen mjîinite ähpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txã'wësa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jî'k.

⁷ Txajü' Piisxakuë jînisas' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wëse'th Dxus vxitni itxîsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jîna:

—Mtheg jîni's. ⁸ Aça' txã'wë wëse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teexx jiba seena' üukhüukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jîna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txãa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jînisak vxyaa. Txãa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxãhn äatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wëjê kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txã'wëy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajü' Piisxakuë jînisas' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxçxaçáa altal tasxte üsteth uy. ¹⁰ Sa' txãawe'sxa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kîhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthëyuyua'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahççxa ikhtxi txãawe'sxtxi kastigäyya'? jîte', ¹¹ pasçxa':

—Āçxhîi yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuwa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kākj kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxa kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wētçx yuu. ¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç vxite' i'kh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete. ¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūkhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, j'i'phsawe'sx, npiičthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhtesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron j'i'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu. ¹⁶ Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaççxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Txā'wēme', txā'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājāxç? jī'tx.

7

Israelita j'i'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txāa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxiith uy, txāawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ūsu', naa kiwete pahz ajū wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmēe yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. ² Sa' vxite angel uythu txāa yu' sek kāani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus i'xīsa selxo's atçxa. Txāa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ūsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txāatx suwwa'jsatx na'jīna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa āçxhîi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' wēse'th Israelita j'i'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y kuarto miltxi yu'. ⁵ Judá j'i'j, doce mil; Rubén j'i'j, doce mil; Gad j'i'j, doce mil; ⁶ Aser j'i'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí j'i'j, doce mil; Manasés j'i'j, doce mil; ⁷ Simeón j'i'j, doce mil; Levxí j'i'j, doce mil; Isakar j'i'j, doce mil; ⁸ Zabulón j'i'j, doce mil; José j'i'j, doce mil; Benjamín j'i'j, doce mil; txāawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuēe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txāawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majūwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ūsu'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ājāmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txāa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. ¹⁰ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūs jī'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuççxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni i'xīsa pahz ūsu'tx txāa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ūssa' jxkaahna ūsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txāaçxáa kīhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txā' багаçxtewa çxhāçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus luuççxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak adxa's pējç:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' çkimtçna, sa' majū yuusatçna? jīte':

¹⁴ —Txāawe'sxtxi' idxiççxáa jiine'ga jīnath pas. Aça' txā' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'. ¹⁵ Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe fxi'zetçna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxtħaa yuumeetçna wēna yū'wēna. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyana yaaçxana fxi'zemeetçna, ¹⁷ txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxye ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutçna. Sa' yu' багаççte yuhwa çpuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutçna. Aça' Dxusii txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kih yuhwa susmēe sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx. ² Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete

angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa üste, açá' txáawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta üsnitx yuu. ³ Txá'wê yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite küjk vxuyu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Açá' seena' wala üsni yuuk txáa vxuyu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txáa yu'sa' vxuyu bee altal üsu'k jxkaahna üsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. ⁴ Açá' Dxus angel txá'wê kabte', txáa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yá'jçxa. ⁵ Txajü' txáa Dxus angela' txáa vxuyu bee kopate utak çxhá'çxha ipx ji'phsa's äsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txá'wê yüuçxak kiwe kajkwesü üesu yahta. Açá' txá'wê yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnená sus we'wena, ehdwa txá'wêk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajü' txáa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Açá' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba äsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yá'jçxa. Açá' naa kiwe pxáhn áatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txá'wêy jxuka.

⁸ Txajü' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thá'j vxix wala na'wêsa ipxçxaçxáak behna üsu' txá'snak marte akhni yuu. Txá'wê yuute', mara' pxáhn áatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. ⁹ Açá' kxtee kíhçxah ne'ta ítxísa üsu' txáa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Açá' barkowa pxáhn áatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasa vxite' yu'le'çcxküesuwa naa kiwete pxáhn áatuwku pëethehna wete. ¹¹ Txáa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', açá' naa kiwete pxáhn áatuwtxi yu'a yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Açá' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txá'wê yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' äjámeeçxa.

¹² Txajü' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxáhn áatuwku kweethméé neeyüu. Açá' a'te, estrelxawa txá'wêyçxáatx puupxáhn áatuw kweethméé neeyüu. Açá' txáa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Açá' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyüu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajü' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusü fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jína:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh üukhüukhsa yuuna naa kiwete üssa yakha' j'i'k.

9

¹ Txajü' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçete. Açá' txáa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's üsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. ² Txajü' txáa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wêk kaseh, sa' txáa aja' jxuka nuycxhi'dxku sekna vxite' üesu jxuka. ³ Txáa ahte yu' khá'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Açá' txáa khá'sx yu' yájaya' äjáwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wéta aka yá'ja' txá'wê. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtü taxx, jxüth taxx çëysa yu'sa' kíh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesü maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yájawa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te ähpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txáa akasa yu' usmitx yájani na'wê seena' aka yu'wawa'jsatx yu'. ⁶ Txáa ensü' nasa' u'wawa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe u'wawa'ja's pakwetewa, txáawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txáa khá'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puüya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnísa na'wêtx yu'. Dxiikthesü yu' vxuyu bee korona na'wêsatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wêtx yu'. ⁸ U'y na'wêtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txáawe'sx kí'tha' león kí'th na'wêsatx ji'phu'. ⁹ Txáawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wêsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiiphuph yu', sa' txáawe'sx fxuajçete susni yu' kaçzetilxa jiba wezxnísa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wê susukx txá'wêtx susu'. ¹⁰ Sa' txáawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wêtx yájawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yájajaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. ¹¹ Txáa khá'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite üssa. Txáa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jína.

¹² Txajü' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' üukhüukhsa yu' skhêwku, nawa e'zúü peeçxata' j'i'k.

¹³ Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxuyu bee altal pahz vxixü we'weni pthüusek. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txá'sa' na'jínak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni üsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txáawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jína.

¹⁵ Txajü' txáa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwtetitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxáhn áatuw ikkhahn. Txá'wê yüuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni üsu', kíh ora, maa ente, kíh a'te, maa

anxute txá'wê yuuwa'jsaçxawa txâa en âhtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Txajü' txâa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txâawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milzones.

¹⁷ Na'wê jiba seena'satx uythu, açá' txâa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txâawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekx jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çêy, vxite' lemsa. Açá' jiba yu' león na'wêtx ya'iidixiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txá'wêsatx kasehna úsu'. ¹⁸ Açá' naa kiwete nasa puupxâhn âatuwtxi uu, txá'wê jiba yuwesu tekx jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. ¹⁹ Txâa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewméee yûuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txâawe'sx meza' ul na'wêtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txâasatx txâaju ikhya' âjá'.

²⁰ Nawa txâa ewmeesa vxyaatx txâate uusaamée nasa yu' txâawe'sx ewméee yûuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthê'j jkkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwêese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtü, txâatxtxi nasa na'wê piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txâa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wêse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa âja'çmeeta'. ²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txá'wê yûunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajü' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhâçxhasa cieluju tâaph pxâhte kîjaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthûusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wêk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wêçxaçxáatx yu'. ² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. ³ Txá'wê yûuçxak sus we'we león pebeçxa ma'wê sus seena' pebeekx txá'wê. Sa' txá'wê seena' pebeçpkaçxa', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthûuse. ⁴ Txá'wê siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujü na'jîna we'weni'sthu wêse'j:

—Txâa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txâatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jî'k.

⁵ Txajü' txâa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ússa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa ⁶ jurâyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa na'wê kîjkîhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jîna:

—Âçxha' jwee yu' jxthêyuuméena. ⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxa', nmeh ente ma'wê yûuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txá' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wêne' pta'sx txâa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jîk.

⁸ Cielujü we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jîk txá' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jîna:

—Dxus angel na'wê paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ússa' kusete libru ji'pha' txâa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jîte', ⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txâa libru's pëjxthu. Açá' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wê nxusxa pëethejena, naapkaçxa' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jî'k.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ü'th, açá' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wêk nxusxa pëetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak. ¹¹ Txajü' na'jînak jkkaah adxa's:

—Na'wê Dxus kaajiyu'kh txá'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msu-uwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jkkaahsawe'sx txá'wêsatx jî'k.

11

E'z piçthê'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajü' isani khîh úsçxa na'wêk jkkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txâa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuêetewa jiyuya' miisa. ² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txá'wême' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku úsni yuu, açá' txâawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te âhpkaçx. ³ Naapkaçxa' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en âhpkaçx pta'sxna úskahn. Txâawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khüçxa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txâa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtü tasx úsu'tx txá'wêsatá', vxite' bela txaahni e'z úsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txá'wêsaíçxáata'. ⁵ Txâawe'sxtxi' maaí yu' pkxuu wêjêwáatxna, nawa txâawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Açá' txá'wê yûute', maawa pkxuu wêesa' uu en ji'phutxna. ⁶ Açá' txâa selpisaawe'sxa' cielul's aphyá' âjâwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eççxaçxáa vxit-ya' âjâçxa seena' wala kxúusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kîh weewa nuypa'jna, txâawe'sxtxi ma'wê yûuweçxtewa txá'wê yûutxna. ⁷ Nawa txâawe'sx mjîia's jxá'jaçpkaçxa', eçx iimêh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiü kâhçxa txâawe'sxtxi

puiçxa knayçxa ikhena. ⁸ Txāawe'sx uunü kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx. ⁹ Aça' tekh en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uunü kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. ¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā' wē uupa'ga, sa' txā'wē weçxaweete txāawe'sx jī'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Nawa uunü tekh en ēepxāh skhēwniijū', Dxusa' itxi vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txā'wē yūute', iiméh seena' wala üukhtxi jxukaysa uyna üssawe'sxa'. ¹² Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txāawe'sxtxi açasawe'sx uyna üste. ¹³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūsa' iiméh seena' wala üukhçxa Dxus cielute üssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seenā üukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyuumeeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūse'tx cielujū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna üsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txāawe'sx jūçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txāaçxaçxāa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna üsnite üssa' kiwete küçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxiwa idxiçxáag yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxāa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txāa pa'gatey kihtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxāa jī'phgu,

Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahna üsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txāawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk.

Aça' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna üssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielute Dxus üsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala āsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxya: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxāa jī'phsa a'tete yujuçxak üsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa jī'phsa'sku jī'phu'. ² Txāa u'ya' nasatek āçā'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxya: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé jī'phsa, diez kaaçxuk jī'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak jī'phu'. ⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhé pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' üsu'k txāa yaçtek üythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ü'ya'.

⁵ Txajū' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx piçku jī'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajū' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu. ⁶ Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek üphna u'j, txāa jīi Dxus pheu'jçxa jī'phune' kxtee üsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sā'jīni üs'wa'jsa'.

⁷ Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiçthē'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puuix eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh üssawe'sx yakh kasejk puuiya'. ⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute üs'wa'j jī'phmeetx neeyū. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaiik txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx isxiina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh üssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhé wāataanix yuu.

¹⁰ Txajū' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthu wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyüwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txäaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhixhnisa Kristowa txä'wëy jxkaahwa'j en. Txäa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jina päatxhí'khna üssa's ekaju wáataaniik yuu, txäa'ik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi päatxhí'khna. ¹¹ Txä'wëwewa, kwe'sx yakhthë'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wë Piisxakuë jínisa ikhni uuk txajx eeu vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txäawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txä'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx üsu'. ¹² Txä'wë ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miijajkxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ükhüukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txä'wë ükhüukh yuukahnii eçxthë'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kïjk seena' wala üsaçxana, sa' kuh enmée üswa'ja's jii' txäasa txä'wë üsaçxana üsa'.

¹³ Sa' txäa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhë wáataani yuuçxa', txäa u'y luuçx j'i'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. ¹⁴ Nawa txäa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wësa's üsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx üswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekhn anxu pxähtepkaçx sä'jínik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. ¹⁵ Txajü' txäa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysëh, yu'a's seena' wala nuwalaaçxa txäa u'ya's yu' jxüna u'khan. ¹⁶ Nawa txäa eçx yuwesu yu'sëesa's kiwe' jxuka çxaxaçxa txäa u'ya's nwe'wek. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txä'wë yüute', txäa eçx seena'sa' txäa u'ya's jweiiçxáak seena' wala üsaçxa. Sa' txäa u'y j'i'jwe'sx yakh puuiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwëese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ükhüukhsa

¹ Txäa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa üsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa mar pxäjü kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthë j'i'phçxa diez kaaçxuk j'i'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak j'i'phu'. Sa' txäa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'. ² Txäa eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa' txiklxi na'wëk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wëk yu'. Aça' eçxthë'ja' txäa eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa's kíh yüuya'wa äjawa'ja's üsçxa txajx jxkaahna üsni'swa dukhku, sa' kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyüu. ³ Txäa eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa dxikthë teeçxa yu' uupçxájk kpä'yuumi yu', nawa txäa kpä' yu' wëetniyá'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txäa eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we. ⁴ Sa' eçxthë'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wëtx, txä'wë eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa yu'sa' na'jínatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wëy seena'sa üski, sa' kim txäa yakh puuiya' çxhãçxhak? j'i'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wëesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wëesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus üsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute üssawe'sxtxiwa txä'wëyku açewe'we. Sa' txäak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ähpkaçx. ⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçëçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txäasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wëswa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyi we'wesawa jxukaysatx. ⁸ Aça' na'wë Piisxakuë jínisa ikhni yuuk txä' libru j'i'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txäawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiyñaçxáa yuhwa txäa librate fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txäa eçx kazx ükhüukhsa's neewe'wëtx.

⁹ Txäa ente' na'wë seena' yuutxna txä'sa' mwëese'jwe: ¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txäawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txäawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txäa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txäa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiü kãjaçte uythu. Txä' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wësa e'zku j'i'phu', nawa txäa eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa na'wëyku Kristo's açewe'we'. ¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wëy jxkaajxa' äjawa'ja'sku j'i'phu', txäasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wë dxikthete kpä' seena'sa j'i'phuçxawa wëetku txä'sna neewe'wekahn. ¹³ Sa' kïjkíhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' äjã'k, cielujü ipx wala seena'sa kaakïiji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna üste. ¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' äjãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kíhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpä' j'i'phçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak txäa na'wëysa piisakaakh itximeesa. ¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiiü kãasa' txäa piisanisa itximeesa's itxí vxit-ya' äjawa'ja's j'i'phu'k. Aça' txäa itxí vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiü kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txajü' eçx kiwe dxiiü kãasa' na'wëk yüu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, j'i'phsa, j'i'phmeesa, patron j'i'phsa, patron j'i'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtnée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh

paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' txâa eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kâasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txâa yase numero's jì'phmeesa yu', kîh yuhwa weyya' âjâmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa âjâmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁸ Sa' txâa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txâ'sa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', üus miijajkxwe: txâa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txâa e'su' uythu Piixakuë jînisia Sion thã'j vxixte yujuçxa üste. Txâa yakh vxite üsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txâawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piixakuë jînisia yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's jì'phsa. ² Txajũ' cielujũ susni pthũusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wë vxite' kpì'sx çxhãçxa we'weni na'wë susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txâawe'sx arpa tukani na'wëk pthũuse'. ³ Txâa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna üsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxîsa pahzawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txâawe'sx tasxe. Txâ'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' âja'çmeeta', naasâa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyũsâa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txâawe'sx yuuçxãatx âjã'. ⁴ Txâawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxãana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txâawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jii vxite' Piixakuë jînisia txâa jii yuwa'jsa, nyafxe nwe'wenisa. Txâasatx Piixakuë jînisia ikhni yuuk txâa mtee u'thewa txâa yakh ja'da u'jwe'. ⁵ Sa' kîhçxãa yuhwa îsxîisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite kîh pkal yuhwa jì'phmëe üsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajũ' Dxus angel fxuhsa u'jweçteth uy êe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyũunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku jì'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wësa, fxiyfxiçxãa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. ⁷ Sa' na'jînak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe üukhna. Txã'wëme' jxukaysatx kastigãywa'j ena' âjxã'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kîjkîhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jì'k.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite na'jînak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j üsa'. Txã'wë yuukahnîi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jì'k.

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jîna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txâa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', ¹⁰ txã'wë yũusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txã'wë yũupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigãyni yuuna asufkre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piixakuë jînisia ikhni yuuk txâawe'sx dxi'pte. ¹¹ Kastigãyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumëe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's jì'phumeetxna, txã'wë eçx seena'sa vxite' txâa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. ¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxãa çxhãçxa fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phuwa'j peejxta' jì'k.

¹³ Txajũ' ki' wëse'th we'weni cielujũwe'sx, txã' adxa's na'jì'k:

—Naa skhëwniijũ Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wëtwët fxi'zesa yuutxna jîni's mfxi'j jîte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txã'wë yuja', txâawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijũ, sa' cielute yuutxna txâawe'sx mjîini's jì'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajũ' theçxa uythu tâaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusâa na'wësak teeçx kaççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxxyu bee koronak jì'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku jì'phu'. ¹⁵ Cielute Dxus üsnijũ vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tâaphte kaççxa u'psa's na'jîna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wëme' jxuka thë'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en âjk jîte', ¹⁶ tâaphte kaççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajũ' cielute Dxus üsnijũ vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's jì'phsa's na'jînak sus we'we':

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wëme' jxuka thë'jni yã'j üsta' naa kiwete jîte', ¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxãak jxuka âsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txâa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wë seena' yuwa'jsa' jînisak yu'. ²⁰ Txâa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxãak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txã'wë uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ũukhũukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigos'a' nmehsats yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ũste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatsx ũsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ũsku txāatx atçxa. ³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīni' jxuka ewçxaçxāata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ũukhmēe yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmēe yuukx?

Idx yuucxāa pkal ji'phmēe atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetxna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ũsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateçte. ⁶ Aça' txāa Dxus ũsnijū' yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxāa peçxun kāhsatx ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxa' vxyuu bee kopa ũsku teeçxa na'wēçxah txāa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxāa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxetwa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahn. ⁸ Aça' txāa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxāa utak, Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jīna sus we'weni wēse'th Dxus ũsnijū'.

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txāatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jīte', ² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txāa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wā'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txāa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxāak yuu jxuka. Txā'wē yūute', txāa marte ũssa itxīsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxāatx yuu. ⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxiwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txāaiçxāag, Dxus atesa. Txāasag txā'wē kastiga'. ⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpaga ahççxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txāa pa'gag txā'wē yūusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txāawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jī'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jīna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa idxa' peekçxāa kastigaīmēe, isag kastiga' jīnik pthūuse.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txā'wē yūute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça kweethkahnku txā'wē yuu. ⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txā'sna neewe'weya'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeiiçxāatx txā'sna açewe'we' txā'wē seena' kastigāyya' ājāsa's.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txāa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxāak yuu. Txā'wē seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. ¹¹ Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txā'wē wā'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeiiçxāatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txā'wē yūute', txāa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kāani ju'gu yuusa uyxhēwya' ājākahn.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthē'j yuwejū vxite' eçx seena' kazxa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejū vxite' eçx kazxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'çxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejū tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txāa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' Kijkihwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa

jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeH ente Dxus txakwe çxhâçxhasa yakh puiiya' sũhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreeo yuwete Armagedón jĩ'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ũsiyna, peswée na'wêçxáa pa'ja'nja, açá' txáa ente thaamena ũsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wêtwêt neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txáa kopatewe'sxa's éesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ũsni cielujũ na'jĩnisak sus we'weni pthũuse txajx jxkaahna ũsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, açá' ehd iiméh seena' çxhâçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txá'wê yu' ehd çxhâçxha u'jweçmeene'. ¹⁹ Txá'wê ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Açá' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekH ahsutx upe. Açá' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigäyya', seena' ewmée yũupa'ga. ²⁰ Txajũ' mar pxâhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhê ũsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba äH duhsa. Açá' txá'wê seena' yũute', nasa yu' jweeifiçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txá'wê kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yũusa's ivxiituni

¹ Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wê siete kopa jĩ'phu'tx txáatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, açá' adxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wê u'y kazx yũuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txá'sna kastigäywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. ² Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txáa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yũuna fxi'ze', açá' naa kiwete nasa' txáa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ũsu'.

³ Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, açá' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Açá' txáa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaxçáa utak jĩ'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk jĩ'phu'. ⁴ Txáa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak jĩ'phu', vxuyu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txá'wêsa atxhku iijxũ yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxuyu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta jĩ'phsa'sku jĩ'phu'. ⁵ Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wêk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhtesa kazx yũuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'. ⁶ Txajũ' jiyuth, txáa u'ya' tũunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga ikhni yuutx txáawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txá'wêsa's uyçxa', wala ũukhthu.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩ'k:

—¿KĩH yũuçxa ũukhna ũsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txáa u'y ma'wêsatewa vxite' txáa eçx seena' kazxsa tũ'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé jĩ'phçxa diez kaaçxu jĩ'pha' txá'sna. ⁸ Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txá' nyafxii yu' ũsu'k, nawa açxha' meea'. Txá'wêçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Açá' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txáawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j librite fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ũukhutxna txáa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txá'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txáa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. ¹⁰ Sa' txáa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txáa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyã'jtx, açá' açxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ũsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txáa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. ¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxii yu' ũsu'k nawa açxha' meea' txá' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txáaifiçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuwa'jsa'. Txáa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txáa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txáawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuwa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeekeuçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. ¹³ Txáa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puitx we'weçxa ũsta'. Txáasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhâçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna. ¹⁴ Txá'wê yũuçxa Piisxakuê jĩnisa yakh puuitxna. Nawa Piisxakuê jĩnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txáawe'sxtxi', txáa pa'gatey txá' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhâçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhtesa'. Açá' txáa yakh ũssa' Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisata' txáa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angela' vxite na'wêsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wê u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txá' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majũwe'sxwa fxiyfiyçxah we'wesa txáata'. ¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txá' jxkaahsa yuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa's ahççxa sũpçxáa wáatajatxna. Txá'wê yũuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ũ'çxa ipxte kabutxna. ¹⁷ Txáa u'ya's txá'wê yũuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxtháas. Txáa pa'ga

txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazsxa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'ççxça txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. ¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaççxça u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçaçxçāa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kijaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. ² Sa' na'jinak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite' vxiççakwe kazsxaçxçāa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh. ³ Txā'wē yūukahnii maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazsateçxçāaaxatx fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuççāatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxā's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jina we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkalsawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kāhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazsapa'ga. ⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe. ⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaççxça u'pthu. Nmi' jī'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnak iwejçx yaaki'. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteççāa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa çxhaba's Dxus çxhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txāa çxhabte kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna, txāa çxhavxyni aja's uyçça. ¹⁰ Sa' txā'wē kastigāyni's ūukhçça, jxu'juççāa thegutxna na'jina:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhāçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jītxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's yajkççça wala pxthaa we'wena ū'netxna. Txā'wē yūukahnii āççyā'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tū'sna pa'thewa: ¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiççkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiççkweesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtūu wēt putasá, marfxil zhiççkweesa, fxtūu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçço yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kījkihwa txā'wē zhiççkwe vxitnisa. ¹³ Vxite' ū'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ū'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxāa, jiba, kaççetilha jiba wezxnis. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kīh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. ¹⁴ Sa' txāa çxhaba's na'jītxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's jī'phméek neeyūu, sa' txakwe zhiççkwe jī'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jītxna.

¹⁵ Txāa çxhabte kījkihwa txweyçça wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juççāa thegna neeyūutxna kastigāyni's ūukhçça. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna ¹⁶ na'jina:

—jTxāa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wēk zhiççkwe iijxūçça fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiççkweesa iiméh pa'gasaççāaaxatx txā'wēsaxku iijxū'. ¹⁷ Nawa txāa jī'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jītxna. Txā'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjīisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juççāa thegna neeyūutxna. ¹⁸ Sa' txāa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçça', na'jina sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' mēea' jīna, ¹⁹ nxusweete dixkthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ū'nena na'jītxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx jī'phuni yakh wala jī'phsa vxitku barko jī'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jītxna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ūssawe'sx wala yuh mwēeççawe txāa çxhaba's kastigāyni's uyçça, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyyā'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūupa'ga jīnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajū' Dxus angel teeççsa' seena' wala çxhāçxhasa ū'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçça, markhēk wāatah na'jina:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txā'wē wāataani yuuna, aça' txā'sa' bagaççte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. ²² Aça' txāa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txā'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txāa çxhabte kīh mjīisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ū'khniççāa yuhwa pthūusemeena. ²³ Kxtee pki'taniççāa yuhwa kweethmeena,

sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa c̄xhaba' txweyna ūssawe'sx wala yuh c̄xhāc̄xhasatx jī'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuūçxa. Nawa āçxha' kīh yuhwa jī'phmēe yuuna jī'k. ²⁴ Txā'wē yuukahnī Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa c̄xhabteçxaçxāak ūs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jīna:

Kwe'sx Dxus c̄xhāc̄xhasa txāa yuuçxāa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txāa yuuçxāa jxtuhtesa',

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaīk c̄xhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxāa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy,

Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ūssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jī'tx.

³ Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txāa c̄xhab c̄xhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe sxi'tana nes yuuna jī'çpkaçxha', ⁴ weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jīna:

—Txā'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jī'tx.

⁵ Txāa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jīna we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txā'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sçxāana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jī'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶ Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthu wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸ Txāa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iimēh zhiçxkwe c̄xihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamēe ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'khnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisasata' jīte', ¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisāa idx na'wēysaiiçxāath, iidx yakhthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jīni isasa's jxpubamēe pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxāana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba c̄xihmete a'çxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba c̄xihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxā's Kxtey Yuusāa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puūçxa knayku naa pa'ga. ¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jī'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jīni jī'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxāak jīisa yu'. ¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'. ¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba c̄xihmesatex a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa c̄xihme atesa's athçxa. ¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwes yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūūçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxaçxāa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna. ¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jīnik jī'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhtesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe C̄xhāc̄xhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuēt:

—Jxukaysa pkaahkeçxa myuhwe ũ'ya' i'kwe'sx ũ'wa'j Dxus ũsku txā's. ¹⁸ Sa' ũ'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazxa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkaahkeçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ũste. ²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxa Kristo's açe'we'wesa vxite' eçx kazxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txāa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txā'wē Kristo's açe'we'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txā'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txāa e'zīitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey. ²¹ Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ũsu'k txāa espada'ju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ũ'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū' kījaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. ² Sa' txāa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu āhpkaçx. Txā' txāniitey ul weeswēe Satanasku yaese yu'. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' i'sxīiya' kasejkahmén mil ānu āhpkaçx. Txāa mil anxu āhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxāawa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahna ũnsinatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nweese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txāawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txā'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txāa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxāa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txāawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ũsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txāa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. ⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zeçxa uunijūwa txāawe'sx khu'ē'y nyafxte itxī yuusāa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ũsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txāawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhēwniijū' eçxthē'ja' tudnijū' txhweteni yuuna, ⁸ sa' i'sxīina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txāawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. ⁹ Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxāa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygāani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū' ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. ¹⁰ Sa' eçxthē'j i'sxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxa Kristo's aça' vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxāa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. ¹² Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yuuçxa ũste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librate ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹³ Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu. ¹⁴ Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librate txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa yyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnii nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kîh mar yuhwa meek yuu. ² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cieluju kîjaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa üythāsna ūs na'wē. ³ Sa' cieluju sus na'jina we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa Ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jii yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. ⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kîh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxi fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jî'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaççxa u'psa' na'jî'k:

—Mtheg, kîhtxwa jxuka yu'ptheçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jîçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:
—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jîçxa', ⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kîh yuhwa vxuyu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsana. ⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kîhwa Dxus jii yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçáa jxpagaçtana. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. ⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kîhtewa kazçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxixuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus itxímeesatx neewe'wesa, isxíisa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jî'phutxna, багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmech sietesatx jî'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kühçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh theg'ya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jî'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxix seena' wala ēete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cieluju kīisa's. ¹¹ Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniyu. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iimēh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'. ¹² Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kweçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ēete jwé'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jî'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitxsu yu' Israel jî'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnith u'pu'. ¹³ Sek kāani ju'gu tekx vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekx vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekx vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxi. ¹⁴ Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' jî'phu'k isani metro vxuyu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsath isawa'j. ¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro jî'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy, khēete ēetewa txakhuēy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y quatro metrok jî'phu' khēete ēete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiiitha'w txāa yakhuçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

¹⁸ Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxuyu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. ¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnis kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyi zhiçxkwea yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txā' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tektewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; ²⁰ tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprasa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txā'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'. ²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ājk yu'. Aça' çxhabte kxiikhun wala yu' vxuyu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kîhtewa jxuka ājāsa txāa çxhabte jxuka āhçxáak ūsu', Piisxakuē jīnisawa txā'wēy. ²³ Txāa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txā'wēsa ena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmee'k yu', txāa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuē jīnisiāiçxáak yu'. ²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txāa çxhab eena' kweethnisa' fxi'zetxna,

aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txâa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. ²⁵ Txâa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxâa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txâa pa'gategy çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna. ²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txâa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejüwe'sxwa. ²⁷ Nawa kazxa yu' kîh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena isxüsa kîjkîhwa ewmée yüusa. Naasâa Piisxakuê jînisu libru ji'pha' txâa libruwe txâawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxâa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxî fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajü' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txâa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna üsni vxite' Piisxakuê jînisu txâawe'sx jxkaahna üsnijük kasehna üsu'. ² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxâhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtüutasx buçxaçxa walaana kâhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txâa fxtüutasxa' a'te iisak yünna nes yu', txâasak anxute' doce weces yünu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'cek selpi' maa kiwejü nasatxwa jxuka. ³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kîh yuhwamée yuuna. Txâa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuê jînisu txâawe'sx jxkaahna üsutxna, naapkaçxha' txâawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. ⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyua' âjâttxna, sa' Dxus yase's txâawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna. ⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, açay' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txâa pa'gategy eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxâ'. Aça' kxtee üssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kîiwa'j en utxa üsa'

⁶ Txajü' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jînak we'we:

—Na'wê pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', açay' txâatxi's isasa yuhtxna sühna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txâa pa'gategy nyafxi'zax yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'kh txâa Dxus iïçxâak açxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wê kîhwa yüuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthëeyuumée txâatx kaajiyu'khan açxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, açay' naa libruwe Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni üsta' txâatx kxtey yüusa' seena' weçxana neeyüutxna jî'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txâ'wêsatxthu uyna wêse'jna yuu. Sa' txâ'wê uyna wêse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejükweth neewe'weya'. ⁹ Nawa txâa yu' na'wêk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejükwenu. Adxa' idx na'wêysaiçxâath, iidx yakhthe'jwe'sxwa ma'wêta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txâ'wêsath, vxite' Dxus libruwe fxi'jni üsa' txâ'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wêysaiçxâath Dxusna selpisâa. Açay' wejxwa Dxusnaçxâa mneewe'we jî'k.

¹⁰ Txajü' ki' we'wek na'jîna:

—Naa libruwe Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni üsa' txâ'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txâ'wême' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en âjxa'wa'. ¹¹ Açay' txâa en âanijuyâ'ja', pta'sxni's nwêese'jsamée yu' jweeiiçxâa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwêese'jsa' jweeiiçxâa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhâçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajü' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah kîh yüuna fxi'zesatewa txâ'wê fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jüçxa yuwe'nja. ¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey üsyâ'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte üsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhêwtewa adx iïçxâa neeyüuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtüutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ü'ya' u'kasa yakha'. ¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa, kîhtewa jxuka isxüwa'jçxâ's yajkxna fxi'zesa txâ'wê yüusawe'sxa' u'kaya' âjâmeçxa ekaju neeyüutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisâa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txâ'wêsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhüçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jî'k.

¹⁷ Açay' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuê jînisu nyuu txâawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jîna.

Açay' txâ'wê pi'kxni's wêse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Açay' yü'wêesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxâa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kîh yuhwa vxuyu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa libruwe fxi'jni üsa' txâ'sna nwêese'jsa' jxukaysatx adxa' na'wêth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa libruwe fxi'jni üsa' txâate kîhçxâawa yutxawâatxna açay' txâ'wê yüusatxi's na'wê naa libruwe kastigo fxi'jni üsta' txâatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna

Dxusa'. ¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kîhçxáawa ivxi-ituwáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtũutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabetwa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jĩte', passa':

—Txã'jĩwaççxáawa, wět yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.